BAPT
BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1991-1992

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb9192peed

hi66pc

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

Pee Dee Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of North Carolina

1991

One Hundred Seventy-sixth Annual Meeting

Held with
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA
October 21, 1991

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
LAURINBURG, NORTH CAROLINA
October 19, 1992

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1991-1992

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Articles of Incorporation 1
Bylaws 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 13
- General Officers 13
- Departmental Directors 13
- W.M.U. Council 14
- Executive Board 14
- Standing Committees 15

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 18
- Sunday School Directors 20
- Discipleship Training Directors 21
- Music Directors 21
- W.M.U. Directors 22
- Brotherhood Directors 22
- Treasurers 23
- Church Clerks 24
- Chairmen of Deacons 24

Proceedings 26
REPORTS:
- Balance Sheet 30
- Memorials 34
- Executive Committee 36
- Brotherhood 39
- Evangelism 40
- Stewardship 40
- Discipleship Training 41
- Pastoral Ministries 41
- Christian Higher Education 42
- Baptist Children's Homes 43
- The *Biblical Recorder* 44
- Associational Budget for 1992 45
- Retirement Village 47
- Nominating Committee 47
- Sunday School 47
- Vacation Bible School 48
- Annuity Board 49
- Senior Adults 49
- Prison Ministry 50
- Baptist Retirement Homes 51
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 52
- 1991 Prayer Task Force 53
- W.M.U. 54
- Constitution Committee 54

Bylaw XIII — Director of Missions 55
Associational Missions Development Program Committee 56
Ministerial Scholarship Committee 57
Ordination Advisory Committee Pee Dee Baptist Association 57
Messengers 58
Historical Events 59
Ordained Ministers 59
Historical Tables 61
Statistical Tables 63

This Annual is Dedicated to the Honor of Rev. Wilbur Sullivan

REV. WILBUR SULLIVAN

Rev. Sullivan has served as treasurer of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for the past nine years. He is a charter member of Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, NC. He was licensed to preach in October 1979, but even prior to this he was preaching and leading prayer meetings. In January 1984 Pine Grove Baptist Church ordained him to the Gospel ministry upon the request of Bethel Baptist Church, Ellerbe, NC.

Through the years, Brother Sullivan has served as interim pastor in several churches including South Laurinburg, North Laurinburg, East Laurinburg and Bethel as well as supplying the pulpit in many others.

For the past few years he has served as Holiday Village Chaplain, a retirement center in Rockingham.

He and his wife Marjorie celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary on December 1, 1991.

Rev. Sullivan is faithful to our association and is always willing to be used where needed.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefor by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evanglism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.
6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.
7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.
8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be 1910 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Ben. S. Gault, Jr.
9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Lawson D. Horton, Jr.	211 Ellerbe Road Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County
Lewis F. McLean	Route 6, Box 150-A Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 Scotland County
Ben S. Gault, Jr.	1910 Anthony Avenue Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County

10. The name and address of the incorporator is as follows:

Earl G. Rose	110 North Lawrence Street Rockingham, N.C. 28379

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 11th day of September, 1989.

Earl G. Rose (SEAL)

Earl G. Rose

NORTH CAROLINA
RICHOND COUNTY

I, the undersigned Notary Public, do hereby certify that Earl G. Rose personally appeared before me this 11th day of September, 1989 and acknowledge the due execution of the foregoing Articles of Incorporation.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal, this 11th day of September, 1989.

Elaine T. Lunceford
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
3-31-92

Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I – MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperation practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II — MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6.) Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI – THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII – COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   (1) Committee on Committees

Bylaw X, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 10)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 16)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 20)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance fund (Bylaw X, Section 21)
(18) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw X, Section 18)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 12)

BYLAW VIII – ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX – DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The TREASURER, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. the ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities: (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

Ordination-Advisory Committee

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the PeeDee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Commitee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific call to a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. the COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS composed of six members, shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall nominate all committee members and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 18. The COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Composed of five people.

Principal Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for paid staff personnel administration.
6. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue - not just one-way communication—and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
7. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
8. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
9. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.

10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 19. The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 20. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 21. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.

2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.

3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.

4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI – DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII – BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII – DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person a Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV – ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location — potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention — example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Discipleship Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW XVI — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

Administration

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Ms. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345 (H) 582-2344

SECRETARY
Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 4, Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379

TELEPHONE
Area Code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 997-2733 - (H) 997-4216

VICE-MODERATOR
Mrs. Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4603

CLERK
Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345
(H) 582-2344 - (O) 895-5282

TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 895-5662

CHAPLAINS
Wilbur Sullivan - Holiday Village (H) 895-5662
Liberty Koontz - Richmond Correctional Center (H) 895-6902
Daryl Wrape - Wagram Prison (Volunteer) (H) 582-5664

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 582-0289 - (H) 997-7568

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 895-2097 - (O) 895-9862

WMU
Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345 (H) 582-1080

BROTHERHOOD
Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28379 (H) 652-5982

MUSIC
Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352
(H) 276-2759 - (O) 276-2161

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Consultant . . . . . Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
Secretary . . . . . Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
B.W. Consultant . . . . . Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2762
Asst. B.W. Consultant . . . . Pat Peele 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
B.Y.W. Consultant . . . . . Lisa Phan, 510 Southwood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-3927
Asst. B.Y.W. Cons. . . . . Debbie Abrams, 1908 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
Acteens Consultant . . . Vicki Clark, 2610 Blair Ave., Laurinburg 28352; 276-9270
Asst. Acteen Cons. . . . . Linda Suddam, P.O. Box 2110, Laurinburg 28352; 277-7850
Girls in Action . . . . . Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Mission Friends Cons. . . . . Barbara Thompson, 103 James Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3847
Asst. Mission Friends Cons. . . . . Burlene Wesson, Rt. 1 Box 255-C, Hamlet 28345; 582-0570
Mission/Action/Personal Witnessing Cons. . . . . Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0085
Asst. MA/PW Cons. . . . Shirley Shelley, 1104 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3148
Enlistment/Enlargement Cons. . . . . Diane Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322A, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0834
Asst. Enlistment/Enlargement Cons. . . . . Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2090

Executive Board

Beverly Hills . . . . . Gene Willard, Rt. 4 Box 77, Rockingham 28379; 582-5704
Tommy O'Neal . . . . . 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3916
Calvary . . . . . Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Mike Kirkley, Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 129R, Rockingham 28379; 895-3638
Steve Owen, 527 Anson Ln., Rockingham 28379; 997-4033
Cordova . . . . . Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 301, Cordova 28330; 895-3159
Jim Kirk, P.O. Box 171, Cordova 28330; 895-2383
Crestview . . . . . Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3 Box 161, Rockingham 28379; 895-2362
Evern Entwistle, 1112 Lancaster Ln., Rockingham 28379; 895-9636
Ellerbe First . . . . . Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6458
Frank Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 184B, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5159
Gibson . . . . . Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-0797
Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy 79E, Bennettsville SC 28512; (803) 265-4820

Hamlet First .....Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2594
D.B. Greene, 108 Dixie Trail, Hamlet 28345; 582-0454
Laurinburg First ...Jeanne Baucom, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
Eric Jennings, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
Laurinburg North .....Art Brown, P.O. Box 1403, Laurinburg 28352; 276-4636
Charles Clark, 2926 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5197
McDonald .....Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-6040
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379; 895-4771
Mount Olive ...Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5616
Robert Milliken, Rt. 4 Box 385, Rockingham 28379; 895-5858
Oak Ridge .....Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
Pine Grove .....Bill Brown, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3717
Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0530
Pleasant Grove ...Anthony Lynn, Rt. 3 Box 525, Rockingham 28379; 997-5694
Ray Currie, Rt. 2 Box 836, Rockingham 28379; 582-4243
Pleasant Hill .....Alvin Arington, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5925
Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5126
Roberdel .....Truett Covington, Rt. 1 Box 92, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5356
Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5147
Rockingham First .....Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3181
Glenn White, Box 8, Rockingham 28379; 895-4661
Saron .....Joe Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 249, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5247
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5478
Second Baptist ...M/M Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1 Box C-8, Hamlet 28345, 582-6283
Skyway .....Vivian Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Tom Cavazos, 3439 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill .....Sam Evans, Box 33, Wagram 28396; 369-2450
E.B. Luke, 22945 Riverton Rd., Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville ...Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2977
Darrell Phillips, 618 Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7508

Standing Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
John Brady, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1992 - Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345; 584-4428
1993 - Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379; 895-7738
1994 - Thomas Weaver, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2382

EVANGELISM
1992 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
1992 - Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603
1993 - Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-7483
1993 - Velma Tanner, 210 3rd. St., Hamlet 28345 582-1426
1994 - Billy Dennis, III, Rt. 4 Box 89BB, Rockingham 28379; 582-6502
1994 - Bob Tyson, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1992 - Bill Leathers, Chm., Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
1992 - John Brady, Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1993 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345; 582-2918
1993 - Herman Barnes, 632 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2821
1994 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
1994 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 518, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1992 - Ken Goodman, 823 Williamsburg Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-2712
1993 - Virginia Russell, Box 1352, Rockingham 28379
1994 - Jerry Turner, Chm., 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379; 895-3602

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1992 - James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-9540
1992 - Cass Vincent, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 173AB, Rockingham 28379; 895-9453
1993 - Tom Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
1993 - Dick Stanford, Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4045
1994 - Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
1994 - Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1992 - Wade Weatherly, Chm., Oak St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3018
1993 - James Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 185E, Gibson 28343; 283-4961
1994 - Eugene McNair, 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1992 - John Johnson, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1992 - Denny Jennings, 907 Richardson Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2759
1993 - Doug Kennedy, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham 28379; 997-7568
1993 - Ricky Hatchell, 1107 W. Church St., Laurinburg 28352
1994 - Karen Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 143, Rockingham 28379; 895-7962

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1992 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345; 582-2918
1992 - John Brady, Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1993 - Bob Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 245, Wagram 28396
1993 - Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
1994 - Scott Turner, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
1994 - Vivian Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1992 - Pete Harrell, Box 1233, Hamlet 28345; 582-4492
1992 - Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Ave., Hamlet 28345
1993 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0492
1993 - Doug Edge, Box 325, Wagram 28396; 369-2303
1994 - Tom Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
1994 - Archie McDonald, Chm., 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-6040

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
1992 - Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0085
1992 - Jack Walker, Chm., 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-5897
1993 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4654
1993 - Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1, Box 14B, Wagram 28396; 369-2341
1994 - Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-4615
1994 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE
1992 - Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Apt. 3, Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
1993 - David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
1994 - Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28353; 276-5334

PRAYER TASK FORCE COMMITTEE
1992 - Pat Peele, Chm., 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
1992 - Peggy Watson, P.O. Box 33, Wagram 28396
1993 - WMU Director (Dot Bell)
1993 - Brotherhood Director (Bob Page)
1994 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham NC 28379
1994 - Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 216B, Ellerbe 28338; 652-7775

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
1992 - Rocky Tart, RR1 Box 198M, Wagram 28396
1993 - Dot Bell, Chm., 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28379; 895-4210
1994 - Fred Nordan, 1108 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
1992 - Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603
1993 - John Brady, Chm., Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1994 - Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director
Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1992 - Jake Covington, Chm., 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0492
1993 - Jerry Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 58, Rockingham 28379; 895-2265
1994 - Carroll Anthony

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1992 - J.C. McQueen, Chm., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham 28379; 997-5479
1993 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham 28379; 997-3503
1994 - Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 829, Albemarle 28001; (704) 982-7275

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Richard Stanford, Chm.
Wanda Garris
Bill Caudle
Vivian Cavazos
Cass Vincent

Church Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

Pastors / Staff / Secretaries

BETHEL ..... P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor ..... Bill Currie, 1307 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS ..... 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
Pastor ..... Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2097
M/M/Y ..... Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph St., Apt. 3, Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
Secretary ..... Frances Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY ..... 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Pastor ..... Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215E, Rockingham 28379; 997-2773
Assoc. Pastor ..... Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham 28379; 997-7568
Secretary ..... Carolyn Robinson, Rt. 3 Box 123A, Rockingham 28379
CARTLEDGE CREEK ..... Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-6393
Pastor ..... Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-7483
COBB MEMORIAL ..... 108 Sixth St., Rockingham 28379
Pastor ..... Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2263
CORDOVA ..... P.O. Box 100, Cordova 28330; 895-4045
Pastor ..... Richard Stanford, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4622
Secretary ..... Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138A, Rockingham 28379
CRESTVIEW ..... Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham 28379; 895-3158
Pastor ..... Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
ELLERBE FIRST ..... P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
Pastor ..... John Brady, P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6494
Spanish Pastor ..... Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
M/Y ..... John Johnson, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
Secretary ..... Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH ..... Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
Pastor ..... Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
GIBSON ..... P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Pastor ..... Henry Thompson, P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
HAMLET FIRST ..... P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164
Pastor
M/Y/E ..... Billy Dennis, III, Rt. 4 Box 89BB, Rockingham 28379; 582-6502
M/M ..... Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2026
Secretary ..... Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4 Box 264B, Rockingham 28379
HERITAGE ..... 1301 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2928
Pastor ..... Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2260
HOFFMAN ..... P.O. Box 165, Hoffman 28347
Pastor ..... William Maness, P.O. Box 1116, Carthage 28327; 947-3452
LAUREL HILL ..... P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2442
Pastor ..... Don Malpass, Jr., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2640
LAURINBURG EAST ..... Fifth St., Laurinburg 28352
Pastor ..... Blaine Phelps, Rt. 6 Box 41, Laurinburg 28352; 276-5334

LAURINBURG FIRST .....P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
Pastor .....Larry Coleman, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0088
M/M.....Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2759
M/E ....Jeanne Baucom, 12420 McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4629
Secretary.....Virginia McGirt, 634 Azure Cr., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG NORTH.....517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Pastor .....Thomas Weaver, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2382
LAURINBURG SOUTH .....P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg 28352
Pastor .....Carl Moree, Jr., Rt. 5 Box 240, Rockingham 28379; 582-5138
MARSTON .....P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
Pastor.....David Marks, 317 Rosemark Rd., Aberdeen 28315; 944-7436
MCDONALD .....Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 997-2911
Pastor .....Bob Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437
MIDWAY .....Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
MT. CALVARY (WC) .....Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham 28379
Pastor.....David Jay, Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham 28379; 582-6421
MT. OLIVE .....Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
Pastor .....David Sparks, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 997-2857
Secretary .....Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE .....Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor . . .Bud Simpson, 247 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; (704) 882-1348
NORMAN .....P.O. Box 122, Norman 28367
Pastor.....Henry Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 216B, Ellerbe 28338; 652-7775
OAK RIDGE .....Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet 28345
Pastor.....Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210
PEE DEE .....P.O. Box 1355, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham 28379; 997-3503
PINE GROVE .....907 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2254
Pastor .....Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358
Secretary.....Faye Raines, Rt. 3 Box 121, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE .....Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379
Pastor.....Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 241A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
PLEASANT HILL.....Rt. 2 Box 145, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor.....Thurmond Howard, Rt. 1 Box 829, Albemarle 28001; (704) 982-7275
ROBERDEL .....1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2733
Pastor .....Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379
M/M .....Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1877
M/Y .....Donna Thompson, 1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham
Secretary.....Susan Williams, P.O. Box 831, Rockingham
ROCKINGHAM FIRST.....P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
Pastor .....Bill Leathers, 429 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4819
M/E .....Philip Spears, 915 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-2600
M/M.....Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175
Secretary .....Beth Gannon, 504 Southwood Dr., Rockingham 28379
SARON .....Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor.....Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647

SECOND BAPTIST . . . . . 518 Fourth St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3696
Pastor . . . . . Darrell Smith, 518 Fourth St., Hamlet 28345; 582-8083
M/M/Y . . . . . James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet 28345; 582-5806
Secretary . . . . . Betty R. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 517A, Hamlet 28345
SKYWAY . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton 28364; 844-3108, 582-3108
Pastor . . . . . Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
Associate Pastor . . . . Dorothy Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
SPRING HILL . . . . . P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396; 369-2335
Pastor . . . . . Craig Walker, P.O. Box 708, Wagram 28396; 369-5972
STEWARTSVILLE . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 382C, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0077
Pastor . . . . Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603

Sunday School Directors

Beverly Hills . . . . . John Carpenter, Rt. 2 Box 60, Rockingham 28379; 895-6680
Calvary . . . . . Mike Kirkley, Hamlet 28345; 582-4261
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Jim Maynor, P.O. Box 746, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6173
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Hugh Rankin, 114 McDonald Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-1918
Crestview . . . . . Ben Smith, Jr., 820 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-5305
Ellerbe First . . . . . Mike Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5090
Faith . . . . . Ernest Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 325, Rockingham 28379; 997-2081
Gibson . . . . . Dan Hamrick, P.O. Box 1986, Laurinburg 28352; 277-8126
Hamlet First . . . . . Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379; 895-3602
Heritage . . . . . Walter Glasgow, McDonald Ave., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman . . . . . Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347; 281-3067
Laurel Hill . . . . . Al Lane, Rt. 4, Box 85L, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0236
Laurinburg First . . . . Richard Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 898, Laurinburg 28352; 276-9141
Laurinburg North . . . Jerry Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322AA, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0834
Laurinburg South . . . A.B. Chavis, Rt. 5 Box S-33, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0234
Marston . . . . . Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston 28363; 582-2198
McDonald . . . . . Fred Jenkins, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-6775
Midway . . . . . Leo Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 595, Rockingham 28379; 895-3163
Mt. Olive . . . . . Boyce O'Tuel, Rt. 4 Box 39A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2754
Norman . . . . . Lawrence Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs 27243; 673-0037
Oak Ridge . . . . . Steve Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee . . . . . Mitchell Roller, 115 Valley Hill Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-5728
Pine Grove . . . . . Mike Fugate, 508 Love Lane, Rockingham 28379; 997-4870
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Ray Currie, Rt. 3 Box 836, Rockingham 28379; 582-4243
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Dell Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5093
Roberdel . . . . . Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9375
Rockingham First . . . . . Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3551
Saron . . . . . Bobby Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 175 1-A, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3749
Second Baptist . . . . . James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet 28345; 582-3696
Skyway . . . . . James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton 28364; 844-5759
Spring Hill . . . . . Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram 28396; 369-2315
Stewartsville . . . James Hickman, 702 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-1089

Discipleship Training Directors

Beverly Hills . . . . . Rodney Hord, 222 S. Randolph, Apt. 3, Rockingham 28379; 895-7738
Calvary . . . . . Bill Thompson, 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham 28379; 997-5724
Ellerbe First . . . . . Susan Craven, P.O. Box 358, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6426
Hamlet First . . . . . A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0950
Pine Grove . . . . Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-5314
Roberdel . . . . . Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1877
Rockingham First . . . . . Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4615
Spring Hill . . . . . Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram 28396; 369-2715
Stewartsville . . . . . Pat Fail, 9680 S. Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 277-4228

Music Directors

Beverly Hills . . . Lawson Horton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28979; 895-9862
Calvary . . . . Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Ave., Rockingham 28379; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Othar Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 129R, Rockingham 28379; 895-3638
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Norma Chavis, 103 Springdale Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-4648
Cordova . . . . . Brenda Coward, Rt. 1 Box 138A, Rockingham 28379; 895-9618
Crestview . . . . . Jody Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 170A, Rockingham 28379; 895-9709
Ellerbe First . . . . . Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 71, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5740
Faith . . . . . Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
Gibson . . . . . Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy 79E, Bennettsville SC 29512; (803) 265-4820
Hamlet First . . . . . Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2026
Heritage . . . . . J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-3646
Hoffman . . . . . Mildred Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman 28347; 281-4160
Laurel Hill . . . . . Carole Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2802
Laurinburg First . . . . . Eric Jennings, 907 Richardson Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2759
Laurinburg North . . . . . Pat Roberson, 709 McNeill Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5796
Laurinburg South . . . . . Sadie Snipes, 415 Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2415
McDonald . . . . . Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 340, Rockingham 28379; 895-2231
Midway . . . . . Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 70, Rockingham 28379; 895-6995
Mt. Calvary (WC) . . . . . Danny Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9365
Mt. Olive . . . . . Peggy Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham 28379; 895-5459
Norman . . . . . Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2 Box 228, Candor 27229; 652-5858
Oak Ridge . . . . . Rachel Nordan, 208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210
Pee Dee . . . . . Hugh Campbell, 411 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-3009
Pine Grove . . . . . Mike Cobler, Rt. 3 Box 520, Rockingham 28379; 895-6778
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4440

Pleasant Hill . . . . Elbert Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 389B, Rockingham 28379; 582-1500
Roberdel . . . . . Bill Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1877
Rockingham First . . . . . Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175
Second Baptist . . . . . James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet 28345; 582-5806
Spring Hill . . . . . Doug Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram 28396; 369-2303
Stewartsville . . . . . Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500

WMU Directors

Beverly Hills . . . . Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Ln., Rockingham 28379; 997-4654
Calvary . . . . . Vicki Weatherly, 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Susan Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5645
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Mary Self, 8 Front St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3262
Cordova . . . . . Kay Wilson, P.O. Box 54, Cordova 28330; 895-7366
Crestview . . . . . Terri Brown, Rt. 3 Box 60C, Rockingham 28379; 997-3757
Ellerbe First . . . . . Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2090
Faith . . . . . Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
Gibson . . . . . Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville SC (803) 265-4820
Hamlet First . . . . . Sylvia Greene, 508 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0300
Heritage . . . . . Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2260
Laurinburg First . . . . . Marie Sinclair, P.O. Box 747, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2800
Laurinburg North . . . . . Brenda Bullard, 21560 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Laurinburg South . . . . . Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg 28352
Marston . . . . . Tonia K. Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston 28363; 582-2198
McDonald . . . . Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Midway . . . . . Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
Mt. Calvary . . Linda Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9365
Mt. Olive . . . . . Peggy Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham 28379; 895-5459
Pee Dee . . . . . Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham 28379; 895-2075
Pine Grove . . . . . Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379; 895-9774
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5356
Roberdel . . . . . Frances Caudle, 303 Oak Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1877
Rockingham First . . . . . Wanda Moore, Rt. 1 Box 142, Rockingham 28379; 997-3050
Saron . . . . . Audrey Smith, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5137
Skyway . . . . . Vivian Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28379; 276-4149
Spring Hill . . . . . Mrs. E.B. Luke, 22945 Riverton Rd., Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville . . . . . Elsie Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500

Brotherhood Directors

Beverly Hills . . . . . Gene Willard, Rt. 4 Box 77E, Rockingham 28379; 582-5704
Calvary . . . . . Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek . . . . Gerald Blue, Rt. 3 Box 484, Rockingham 28379; 895-2949
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Hugh Rankin, 114 McDonald Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-1918

Crestview . . . . . George Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 60B, Rockingham 28379; 895-5615
Ellerbe First . . . . . Mike Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3781
Faith . . . . . Allen Jordan, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28245; 582-4923
Hamlet First . . . . . Jack Carroll, 400 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-5105
Laurinburg North . . . . . Jerry Priest, Rt. 2, Box 322AA, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0834
Marston . . . . . Tom Robinson, P.O. Box 52, Marston 28363; 582-3442
McDonald . . . . . Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-6034
Mt. Olive . . . . . M.L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5616
Pee Dee . . . . . Ralph McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 337A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2545
Pine Grove . . . . . Jerry Frye, Rt. 2, Box 189, Rockingham 28379; 997-3296
Roberdel . . . . . James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-9540
Spring Hill . . . . . Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram 28396; 369-2303
Stewartsville . . . . . Ronald Ray, P.O. Box 1451, Laurinburg 28352; 276-1184

Treasurers

Beverly Hills . . . Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-2077
Calvary . . . . . Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3088
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Bobby Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 162, Rockingham 28379; 895-5963
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345; 582-4471
Cordova . . . . . Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330; 895-5624
Crestview . . . . . George Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 60B, Rockingham 28379; 895-5615
Ellerbe First . . . . . Becky Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5090
Faith . . . . . Linda Terry, P.O. Box 71, Hamlet 28345; 582-4749
Gibson . . . . . B.M. Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Rd., Gibson 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First . . . . . Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2594
Heritage . . . . . Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3494
Hoffman . . . . . Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill . . . . . A.H. Huggins, P.O. Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2556
Laurinburg North . . . . Lois Clark, 2926 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5197
Laurinburg South . . . . . Clell Smith, Rt. 1, Box 148, Laurinburg 28352; 276-6018
McDonald . . . . . Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3477
Midway . . . . . Rowena Reese, Rt. 3 Box 144A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3477
Mt. Calvary (wc) . . . . Judy Powell, Rt. 4 Box 92F, Rockingham 28379; 895-6055
Mt. Olive . . . . . James Stephens, 1820 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4753
Norman . . . . . Debbie Mabe, Rt. 2 Box 46, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6159
Oak Ridge . . . . . Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee . . . . . Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove . . . . . Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-6897
Pleasant Grove . . . . . D.E. Campbell, Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 895-2830
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5413
Roberdel . . . . . Susan Williams, P.O. Box 831, Rockingham 28379; 997-4523

Rockingham First .....Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2722
Saron .....Helen Covington, Rt., Ellerbe 28338; 652-5356
Second Baptist .....Betty Ruth Smith, 518 Fourth St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3696
Skyway .....Tom Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill .....Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville ....Eddie Covil, 2427 Argleshire Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 277-8844

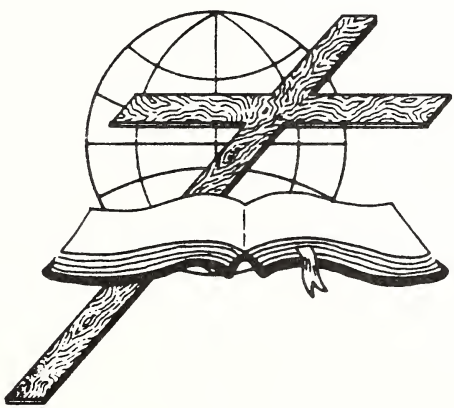
Church Clerks

Beverly Hills .....Julie Cagle, Rt. 1 Box 208, Rockingham 28379; 997-3629
Calvary .....Vickie Weatherly, 410 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-1931
Cartledge Creek .....Mabel Carroll, Rt. 2 Box 241, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5091
Cobb Memorial .....Bobbie Hodges, Rt. 2 Box 63B, Hamlet 28345; 582-3101
Crestview .....Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3 Box 161, Rockingham 28379; 895-2362
Ellerbe First .....Leisa Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3781
Faith.....Jan Bridges, P.O. Box 2351, Rockingham 28379; 895-8798
Gibson.....Nettie Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Rd., Gibson 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First .....Norva Jernigan, Box 205, Hamlet 28345; 582-3398
Heritage .....Carol Swails, 117 Biltmore Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2883
Hoffman .....Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill .....Beverly McLauchlin, Box 1028, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2678
Laurinburg North .....Pat Roberson, 709 McNeill Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5796
Laurinburg South .....Josephine Chavis, Rt. 5 Box S-33, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0234
McDonald .....Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808
Midway .....Robin Smith, 1526 Hickory St., Rockingham 28379; 997-3092
Mt. Calvary..Donna Pevoto, Rt. 2, Box 103 A-1, Rockingham 28379; 652-2281
Mt. Olive .....Patsy King, Rt. 4 Box 37, Rockingham 28379; 895-3515
Norman .....Eva Pritchard, Box 70, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-0037
Oak Ridge .....Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee.....Linda Capel, Rockingham 28379; 582-0115
Pine Grove ....Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379; 895-5662
Pleasant Grove .....Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill .....Hazel King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5126
Roberdel .....Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-5871
Saron .....Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5133
Second Baptist ...Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0342
Skyway .....Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2 Box 247, Laurinburg 28352; 276-9112
Spring Hill .....Mary E. Ingram, Rt. 1 Box 297, Wagram 28396; 369-2285
Stewartsville .....Betty Phelps, 3012 Hasty Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7345

Chairmen of Deacons

Beverly Hills .....Gene Willard, Rt. 4 Box 77E, Rockingham 28379; 582-5704
Calvary .....Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek .....Nelson White, 706 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3575

Cobb Memorial . . . . . Alton Wright, 305 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova . . . . . Harold Parker, P.O Box 51, Cordova 28330; 895-5624
Crestview . . . . . Jeff Crouch, Rt. 3 Box 64, Rockingham 28379; 997-3459
Ellerbe First . . . . . Frank Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 184B, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5159
Faith . . . . . Ralph Terry, Box 71, Hamlet 28345; 582-4747
Gibson . . . . . Gerald Owens, Rt. 1 Box 307, Bennettsville SC 29512; (803) 265-4820
Hamlet First . . . . Lowry Walker, Rt. 4, Box 278B, Rockingham 28379; 895-2502
Heritage . . . . . J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-3646
Hoffman . . . . . Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman, 28347; 281-3477
Laurel Hill . . . . . Al Lane, Rt. 4 Box 85L, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0236
Laurinburg North . . . Alan Mancil, Rt. 3 Box 220-C, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7960
Marston . . . . . B.H. Beachum, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 85R, Marston 28363; 582-6475
McDonald . . . . . Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-6040
Midway . . . . . Leo Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 595, Rockingham 28379; 895-3163
Mt. Olive . . . . . Dick Ransom, Rt. 3 Box 476A, Rockingham 28379; 895-6981
Norman . . . . . C.B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Norman 28367; 652-5473
Oak Ridge . . . . . William Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516C, Hamlet 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee . . . . . Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove . . . . . Jerry Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 58, Rockingham 28379; 895-2265
Pleasant Grove . . . Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379; 895-6703
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5126
Roberdel . . . . . Truett Covington, Rt. 1 Box 92, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5356
Saron . . . . . Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5181
Skyway . . . . . James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton 28364; 844-5759
Spring Hill . . . . . Douglas Edge, Box 324, Wagram 28396; 369-2303
Stewartsville . . . . . Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-6253



Proceedings

1. Registration.

2. Call to Order by Mr. Marshall Ussery, Moderator. Rev. Darrell Smith, host pastor, gave the welcome and prayer.

3. Rev. Eric Jennings, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King."

4. The registration report was given by Mrs. Martha Pait — 68 messengers and 14 visitors. Mrs. Pait moved that these messengers and those messengers that register later compose the 176th Annual meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Motion carried.

5. Rev. John Brady, Chairperson of the Order of Business Committee, moved that we accept the printed program to be the order of business for the 176th annual meeting. Seconded and carried.

6. The moderator appointed the persons who would serve on the following committees:

ENROLLMENT: Mrs. Martha Pait — Chairperson, Mrs. Doris Potter, Mrs. Sarah Williams and Mrs. Diane Lane.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. Richard Stanford, Chairperson, Mrs. Wanda Garris, Mr. Bill Caudle, Rev. Cass Vincent, Mrs. Thena Owens and Mrs. Vivian Cavazos.

PLACE AND PREACHER: Rev. Carroll Anthony — Chairperson, Rev. Don Malpass and Rev. Larry Coleman.

7. The Seminary Extension and Sunday School reports were given as a matter of information.

8. Mr. Bob Page, Associational Brotherhood Director, reported on the events of the year and brought to our attention about the van that was donated to our association and that it was being refurbished by our Brotherhood men. This van will then be driven down to Belize, Central America and given to the missionaries who are serving there.

9. Rev. Lawson Horton, Discipleship Training Director, reported on the upcoming retreat that will be held in November 1991 for Deacon/Spouses.

10. The music report was given by Rev. Jennings. He said that he had had a lot of compliments on the mass choir who sang at our 175th Anniversary of the Association that was held at First Hamlet.

11. Rev. Jeanne Baucom, Pastoral Ministers Chairperson, gave a report on the Ministers/Family Banquet that was held at Second Baptist Church on May 3, 1991.

12. Mr. Brooks Baines, Stewardship Chairperson, reminded us of the tax seminar that would be held in Scotland County and then one in Richmond County. This would be the first time that the association had held one for its churches.

13. Mr. Archie McDonald reported that Dennis McDonald received the Ministerial Scholarship award this year which was $1,500.00

14. Mrs. Juanita McGowan, Prayer Task Force Chairperson, challenged the churches to start a Prayer Task Force in their churches.

15. The Executive Board report was given by Ms. Lanell Suggs and was presented as information.

16. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. John Brady reported that on August 22nd the Executive Committee gave the AMDP Committee, along with the moderator, the responsibility for helping the Administrative duties during the interim period between Directors of Missions. The AMDP Committee recommended that the Pee Dee Baptist Association set aside $3,000.00 from the 1991 budget the unused portion of budget items #400 through #410. This money would be used by the DOM Search Committee in looking into moving expenses for a new Director of Missions. Motion Carried.

17. Mr. Bob Spears, Finance Committee Chairperson, presented the 1992 Proposed Budget and moved for its adoption. Carried.

Mr. Spears then presented the treasurer's report and it was approved as printed.

18. The Biblical Recorder report was presented by Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.

19. Rev. Eric Jennings presented the Committee on Committees report and moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.

20. Rev. Richard Stanford brought the Nominating Committee report and moved for its adoption. Carried.

21. Rev. Dorothy Bell, Memorial Committee Chairperson, read a beautiful poem entitled "So Little Time" in memory of our deceased and had a special prayer. The committee moved that the 1991 Annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, who continues to serve faithfully in our association. Motion carried.

22. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn "How Great Thou Art."

23. Mr. Ussery turned the chair over to our Vice-Moderator, Rev. Leon Hawks who would moderate the rest of the afternoon.

24. Mr. William B. Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, brought a brief report on the Retirement Homes. We as North Carolina Baptists need to change about how "we think about older adults."

25. The following reports were accepted as information: Annuity Board, Homes for the Aging, Christian Higher Education, Baptist Children's Homes, and Baptist Hospital.

26. Mrs. Flora Ussery presented the Senior Adults report and asked the churches to mark their calendars for the Senior Adult Christmas Party that would be held in December.

27. The Evangelism report was presented as information.

28. Rev. Jennings led the congregation in singing the hymn "Love Divine, All Love Excelling."

29. Mr. Marvin Wheeler, member of the DOM Search Committee, reported that the Search Committee had been hard at work taking care of getting adjustments to administrative guidelines for a Director of Missions. Resumes have been received and the committee is prayerfully seeking God's leadership in the right person for our association.

30. Mr. James Mynard and Rev. Eric Jennings presented a beautiful duet arrangement of "Lord, I Want to be a Christian," "Pure in Heart," "Higher Ground" and "Footprints of Jesus."

31. Rev. Coy Privette, representative of the Christian Action League, talked to us about the problems of gambling in the United States and we as Christians had better get on the ball and call our congressmen and let them know how we feel.

32. Dr. Bill Leathers presented the Ordination-Advisory Committee report as information.

33. The WMU presented a short skit as well as a written report.

34. Mrs. Shirley Tuttle, Constitution Committee Chairperson, presented the changes to the Constitution as information and at our night session we would be voting on these changes.

35. Special music was presented by the Ministers and Staff that make up Pee Dee Baptist Association and was directed by Rev. Jennings.

36. Rev. John Brady, pastor of First Baptist, Ellerbe, brought our Annual Sermon. He spoke on "To Let God Love the World Through Us" using Scripture from John 3:16

37. Rev. Hawks closed the evening session with prayer. The host church served our evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

38. Mr. Marshall Ussery called the meeting to order.

39. Mr. James Mynard, host church music director, led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

40. Rev. John Brady presented the AMDP Committee report. Included in this report was Rev. Cirilo Sanchez, Hispanic Minister and Mrs. Frances Caudle, Potter's House Director. Both ministries are going well. Mrs. Caudle encouraged churches to get involved by volunteering their services. Rev. Brady reported that after considerable work with the Abundant Life Baptist Church, which was under watchcare of our association, and its pastors that the committee does not recommend Abundant Life membership in our association. Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, which was also under our watchcare, was recommended as a full member in full standing into our association. Rev. David Jay, Pastor, and the congregation has worked hard with our association in the areas of leadership training. Richmond Baptist Church has dissolved itself and therefore is no longer a church.

41. The moderator recognized the following new staff and welcomed them into our association:

Rev. Bill Currie — Pastor, Bethel
Rev. John Johnson — Minister of Youth, Ellerbe First
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr. — Pastor, South Laurinburg
Rev. Darrell Smith — Pastor, Second Baptist
Rev. Craig Walker — Pastor, Spring Hill
Rev. Carroll Anthony — Associate Pastor, Stewartsville
Rev. Billy Dennis — Minister of Ed./Youth, Hamlet First
Rev. Cass Vincent — Minister of Outreach, Pine Grove
Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. — Pastor, Pleasant Grove
Mr. Daryl Wrape — Volunteer Prison Chaplain, Scotland Cnty.

42. Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development with the Baptist State Convention, brought a brief message on the ministries going on in NC. We need to reach out to get more involved with people.

43. The congregation sang "The Old Rugged Cross."

44. The total registration report was given by Mrs. Pait — 127 messengers and 30 visitors giving us a total of 157 for the day.

45. Election of Officers: Dr. Bill Leathers moved that we elect Rev. Leon Hawks as moderator for 1991-92 year. Seconded and carried. Rev. John Brady moved that we elect Mrs. Peggie McLean as vice-moderator. Seconded and carried. Both were unanimous by the congregation.

46. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Brady, in the absence of Mrs. Tuttle brought a motion that the changes in the constitution committee recommendations be accepted as printed. Carried.

47. Rev. Don Malpass brought a recommendation from the Place and Preacher Committee that Rev. Eugene McNair bring the Annual Sermon for our 177th Annual meeting and that Dr. Bill Leathers be the alternate. Seconded and carried.

48. Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr. moved that the following Resolutions be adopted. Seconded and carried.

WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association has been blessed with responsibilities and privileges in Christian fellowship, experiencing growth in the Lord's work; and

WHEREAS, this 176th Annual Session has been an informative and inspiring experience; and

WHEREAS, we desire to show Christian concern and to be used of God in the Kingdom's growth;

THEREFORE be it RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the Churches and Committees having participated in the progress of the past year.

Also, be it RESOLVED that we express gratitude to Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, NC for the cordial hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors attending the Sessions, in providing facilities, the delicious meal, and other courtesies.

Also, be it RESOLVED that we express appreciation to the Program Committee, and the Program personnel, especially Staff Persons of our State Convention and Institutions, namely: Rev. Bobby Stafford, Mr. William Stillerman, Rev. Coy Privette and Dr. Harlan Spurgeon.

Also, be it RESOLVED that we express our appreciation and love to our former Director of Missions — Dr. Ben Gault, our retiring moderator — Mr. Marshall Ussery, and our office staff for their extra work during our interim period, officers, and committees for their dedicated leadership and other ministry.

Also, be it RESOLVED that we again thank God, the military of the United States and Allies and the supporting citizens of the allied countries, that the "Persian Gulf War" was no more severe than it was; and that we continue to ask God for peace in our world.

Also, be it RESOLVED that we express condolences to those affected by the Imperial Food Products, Inc. fire in Hamlet, NC on September 3, 1991; and that we commend the emergency persons, including ambulance and rescue workers, firemen, peace officers, hospitals, doctors, nurses, Christian ministers, including laity, media (which gave helpful coverage), and any others who helped on that occasion; and

Be it finally RESOLVED that we continue to pray for and cooperate with our total Association; and that we pray for and support those who will lead us in the new Associational year.

49. Special music was presented by the Second Baptist Church.

50. Dr. Harlan Spurgeon, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board, brought our evening message using Scripture from the 17th chapter of Acts. His challenge was: "Our Map of Reality and How We See the World."

51. Mr. Ussery, retiring moderator, thanked the association for letting him serve as their moderator and for letting him be a part of our association by involving himself in missions and the work of our association.

52. Rev. Bobby Stafford installed the officers of the Association. Their challenge was: "The People are to be supporters and leaders are to be leaders."

53. Our 176th Annual meeting was dismissed on time and was closed with the congregation singing "The Bond of Love."

Balance Sheet

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina
October 1, 1990 — September 30, 1991

Cash in Banks:

Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 4,923.06
Southern National Bank - Reserve	9,661.95
Southern National Bank - Designated	6,658.18
Southern National Bank - Camp Fund	3,541.27
Southern National Bank - Miss. Expansion	1,462.91
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings	10,004.70
Southern National Bank - Potter's House	3,565.55
Southern National Bank - Min. Emergency Fund	4,368.64
Southern National Bank - Tent repair	1,334.61
First Scotland Bank - Building Fund	9,913.31
First Scotland Bank - Men/Boys Rally	3,539.29
First Scotland Bank - L. Wilson Sc'ship (WMU)	1,683.29
Sub-Total	60,656.76
Notes Receivable (Carolina Loans, Laurinburg)	19,289.29
TOTAL	79,946.05

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES:

Abundant Life (wc)	$ 120.00
Bethel	304.00
Beverly Hills	9,706.72
Calvary	5,395.38
Cartledge Creek	1,935.75
Cobb Memorial	940.17
Cordova	3,600.00
Crestview	2,382.17
Ellerbe First	4,078.76
Ellerbe Hispanic	.00
Faith	532.91
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	10,103.96
Heritage	365.41
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	2,059.10
Laurinburg East	506.22
Laurinburg First	6,450.00
Laurinburg North	500.04
Laurinburg South	1,088.82

Marston	1,050.00	
Midway	960.00	
Mt. Calvary (wc)	120.00	
Mt. Olive	2,300.04	
McDonald	1,400.34	
New Hope	100.00	
Norman	180.00	
Oak Ridge	468.26	
Pee Dee	1,582.23	
Pine Grove	6,355.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,620.52	
Pleasant Hill	880.00	
Richmond	30.00	
Roberdel	5,039.54	
Rockingham First	8,598.36	
Saron	440.00	
Skyway	150.00	
Second Baptist	5,091.33	
Spring Hill	1,345.05	
Stewartsville	7,244.09	
TOTAL		$ 96,474.17
Designated		57,277.69
Other Income		1,298.13
TOTAL		$155,049.99

EXPENSES:

Mission Trip	541.06
Race Ministry	4,758.18
Prison Chaplains - Scotland/Richmond	4,850.00
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,112.91
Sr. Adult Ministry	1,671.00
Fruitland Bible Inst.	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,566.50
Volunteer Banquet	728.44
Richmond C. Family Life Center	1,600.00
Fair Ministry	1,165.01
Hispanic Ministry	1,603.00
Sunday School & VBS	1,058.97
Brotherhood	1,327.64
WMU	2,586.46
Music	500.00
Discipleship Training	752.25
Audio-Visuals	278.13
Youth	1,250.00
Pastoral Ministries	400.00
175th Celebration	71.44
Miscellaneous	280.35
DOM Salary	13,770.38

Housing & Utilities	7,384.64	
Christmas Gift	324.38	
Retirement	1,730.00	
Social Security offset	2,415.40	
Health Insurance	2,781.89	
Life Ins. & Disability	816.42	
Travel	4,153.88	
Convention	600.00	
Secretary Salary	13,183.19	
Christmas Gift	184.00	
Retirement	750.00	
Life Insurance	1,515.40	
Travel	751.00	
Receptionist Salary	3,014.00	
Associational Clerk	225.00	
Associational Treasurer	225.00	
Social Security (Office)	1,239.34	
Office Supplies	7,204.85	
Printing	1,643.00	
Janitorial supplies	98.58	
Annual Meeting	1,100.00	
Insurance for office	800.00	
Maintenance & Operations	2,484.61	
Building Fund	2,250.00	
Regular Savings	2,500.00	
Potter's House	3,500.00	
		$104,846.40

NON-BUDGETED EXPENSES:	
Men/Boys Rally	12,535.25
Pleasant Hill Church (Tornado)	261.50
Convention (Minister's Pkg.)	3,615.00
Camp Pee Dee	5,487.31
World Hunger	655.53
Ministerial Scholarship	1,500.00
Hispanic Theological Seminary	318.05
Pew Bibles	8,570.73
Love Offering — DOM	784.99
Love Offering — Imperial Food Families	935.00
CGA - Hispanic	3,996.00
Heritage	1,642.70
Pee Dee	900.00
Church Enabler	1,525.00
Abundant Life	4,600.00
Richmond	1,834.00
TOTAL	49,161.06
TOTAL EXPENSES	$154,007.46

Accounts Payable	.00
Balance brought forward from previous year	13,542.48
Income surplus for year	1,042.53
Combination of both checkbooks ending balance	$ 14,585.01

FIXED ASSETS:

Property/Equipment	39,214.00

Supplementary notes:

1) Contributed Services — A substantial number of unpaid volunteers have made significant contributions of their time to develop the Association's programs. The value of these contributions is not reflected in these statements since it is not susceptible to objective measurement or valuation.
2) Facilities — The use of the facilities of the organization are donated annually by Tri-City, Inc./Claude Smith, Jr. The fair rental value of the facilities was not determined for the current year, therefore the donation and rental expense was not recorded on the Association's books.
3) Note Receivable — The Association has a demand note receivable from Carolina Loans, Inc., Laurinburg, NC in the amount of $19,289.29. Interest is computed at 8% annually and added to principal until paid.
4) The value of three (3) lots located on County Home Road valued at $10,000.00 is not included in fixed assets valuation.
5) The value of donated supplies and office furniture valued $2000.00 is not included in fixed assets valuation.
6) Depreciation was not figured into value of fixed assets.

Potter's House Expenditures & Income

From

MARCH 1, 1991 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

Beginning Balance on March 1, 1991	$ 2,270.30
Sales Income	12,981.21
Contributions	28.19
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	15,279.70
Expenditures	-13,008.91
ENDING BALANCE ON SEPTEMBER 20, 1991	$ 2,270.79

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES

Salary	$ 4,290.00
Social Security (Off.)	328.33
Utilities	480.16
Miscellaneous/Supplies	259.52
Rent	2,000.00
Repairs	375.29
Telephone	336.59
Equipment	460.23
Sales Tax	597.79
Opened Savings Account	3,500.00
Insurance	281.00
Mileage for use of vehicle	100.00

Memorials

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mr. Paul E. Deese
- Mrs. Ruth Pankey
- Mr. Leck Blakley

CALVARY
- Mr. Bill L. Lynn (Deacon)
- Mrs. Louise S. Pittman

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Miss LIzzie Covington
- Mrs. Dot Maynor

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Johnnie Beckham

CORDOVA
- Mr. Jess Goodwin
- Mr. Daniel Lassiter
- Mrs. Bertha Eury
- Mr. Edwin Gattis
- Mrs. Edith Oliver
- Mrs. Frances Ricks
- Mrs. Helen Crouch

ELLERBE FIRST
- Mr. Carey Nicholson (Deacon)
- Mr. Franklin Stutts
- Mrs. Grace Cardwell
- Mr. Fred Vinroot

FAITH
- Mr. Robert Hamer

GIBSON
- Mrs. Dora Williams
- Dr. Thomas G. Gibson, Jr.

HAMLET FIRST
- Mr. Robert Allen
- Mrs. Agnes Carroll
- Mrs. Beatrice Grimes
- Mrs. Catherine Long
- Mr. James R. Short, Sr.
- Mr. Robert Short

HERITAGE
- Mrs. Juanita McCormick
- Mr. John Maness III

HOFFMAN
- Mr. C.T. Bowen (Deacon)
- Mrs. Gladys W. Butler

LAUREL HILL
- Mr. Buford Blades
- Mr. George R. Martin

LAURINBURG FIRST
- Mrs. Clevie M. Stubbs
- Mrs. Mae E. Adams
- Mr. Claude J. Adams, Jr.
- Mrs. Mae S. Jennings
- Mrs. Mardrie C. Cooper
- Mr. Joe E. Williams
- Mrs. Roxie S. Stubbs
- Mrs. Mary J. Bishop
- Mr. William Carl Bowden
- Mr. Thomas G. Poe (Deacon)

LAURINBURG NORTH
- Mrs. Alma Parker
- Mrs. Hazel Ackerman
- Mr. R.G. West
- Mrs. Betty Tart
- Mrs. Dorothy Weaver

LAURINBURG SOUTH
- Mr. William Dodson, Jr.

McDONALD
- Mr. Webster Frierson

MIDWAY
- Mr. William W. Goodwin
- Mrs. Virginia W. Gryder

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mr. Guy Berryman (Deacon)
- Mrs. Brenda Baker
- Mr. Robert Blue

PEE DEE
- Miss Lizzie Phillips
- Mrs. Beulah Fields
- Mrs. Maude Maness
- Rev. John Dennis

PINE GROVE
- Mr. J.C. Bethune (Deacon)
- Mr. John Benton
- Rev. V.G. Stone (Retired Minister)
- Mr. Leon Paul (Deacon)
- Mrs. Ruth Wilson
- Mrs. Mamie Corder
- Mr. Phil Dawkins (Deacon)

PLEASANT GROVE
- Mr. Frank Smith
- Mrs. Nancy C. Garner

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Ada Voorhies
Mrs. Frances Paul

ROBERDEL
Mr. Vernon McDonald
Mr. Wayne Newsom (Deacon)

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Ernest Andrews
Miss Ellen Maske
Mrs. Juanita McCroskey
Mrs. Lois O'Brien
Mrs. Myrtle Talley
Ms. Mary Susan Hooker
Mr. George Benedict
Mr. Jim Perry
Mrs. Geneva McIntosh
Mr. Archie Tyson
Mr. Irving Brickman

SARON
Mr. Donald McRae
Mrs. Myrtle Darnell

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Evelyn F. McKeithan
Mrs. Pauline S. Hendrick
Mr. V.H. Blanton (Deacon)
Mrs. Lillie Fuller
Mrs. Elsie G. Moser
Mr. Jack B. Smith
Mrs. Janice W. Lynch
Mr. William T. Black (Deacon)

SKYWAY
Mrs. Annie J Deaton

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Bonnie B. Eiring
Mr. Fulford McMillan
Prof. Jasper Memory
Mr. Cecil Stricklin
Mr. Hardy Willis

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Clyde Hatchell
Mrs. Bertha Russell
Mrs. Cora Armato

So Little Time

So little time to say the things you'd really like to say—
Before you ever find the words, the time just slips away.
So little time to do the things you feel that you must do.
So treasure, like the purest gold the time God's given you.
So little time to dream your dreams, for youth has passed its prime,
And all too soon you realize that there's. . .so little time.
So little time to reach the height to which you're bound to climb,
For swiftly pass the waning years, and there's. . .so little time.
So little time for past regrets, and less to make amends,
Yet God can heal the deepest wounds in chosen, cherished friends.
So little time to share God's love and beauty here on earth,
And know before His endless time, their meaning and true worth.
Oh, yes, there is so little time to seek the hidden door
That opens up to Heaven's time, where time's forevermore.

—Copied

Executive Committee Report

NOVEMBER 20, 1990 — Motion to move January 15, 1991 meeting to January 22nd due to a Prayer Seminar being held January 14-16. Seconded and passed.

JANUARY 22, 1991 — The Committee on Committees recommends that Jerry Watkins be placed on the Properties Committee. Carried.

The A.M.D.P. Committee brought a recommendation from the Thrift Store Task Force recommending that the store be called the "Potter's House" based on Jeremiah 18:4 and that the money that was authorized in the July Executive Committee be dispersed in the recommendation which follows and that Mrs. Frances Caudle be named director of the Potter's House. The recommendation is as follows:

Salary	$1,170.00	(15 hrs. per week)
Social Security	89.51	
Rent	750.00	(3 months)
Utilities	300.00	(est. 3 months)
Permits	75.00	

Purpose of Director's position:

Enabler of the people from all of our churches in Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to volunteer time and talents at the Potter's House.

Promote the atmosphere at the Potter's House that every person who enters feels love and spirit of Jesus Christ, the Master Potter.

*1. Work with the Potter's House Advisors to facilitate the ministry given to the Potter's House by the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. To enlist, to train and to give guidance to all volunteers.
3. To maintain accurate records of receipts and facilitate the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. handling of all monies.
4. Be available at regular times to receive goods, make records, express gratitude (written and otherwise) and afford people quality shopping opportunities.
5. The Potter's House Director is considered a staff member of Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. with all rights and privileges, and responsibilities accorded thereto.

*Guidance for the Potter's House will be under the AMDP until the Advisory Board is in place.

The motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made that the Association accept the $4,000.00 that is being donated by an anonymous person to purchase pew Bibles for any church desiring them and that a committee of three people, two being Dot Gault and Doug James, and that the Committee on Committees name the third person and that this person start serving immediately. Seconded and carried.

APRIL 16, 1991 — The Property Committee recommended that we donate the old amplifiers/sound system to the Raleigh Baptist Association. Carried.

The Associational Building Committee recommended that we accept the work done to remove the restrictions from the three lots on County Home Road done by the at-

torney and those of the association who have to sign the necessary papers and that we pay our back taxes and attorney. Seconded and carried.

A resolution was made expressing thanks to Leroy Yates for his hard work on the matter of the lots on County Home Road. Carried.

The Building Study Committee made a recommendation to offer $25,000.00 for the six lots next to McNeill Funeral Home on Rockingham Road. Seconded but the motion failed.

The Prison Committee recommended that we give Chaplain Daryl Wrape $50.00 per month beginning immediately to underwrite travel expense while he is serving at Scotland County Correctional Center at Wagram, NC and that we amend the budget to take care of the cost of this travel expense. Seconded and carried.

Nominating Committee Report—Clerk—Lanell Suggs, Pastoral Ministries—Wayne Tuttle, Treasurer—Wilbur Sullivan, Sunday School—Doug Kennedy, Discipleship Training—Lawson Horton, WMU Director—Dot Bell, Assoc. Music Director—Eric Jennings, AMDP Committee—John Brady. This was seconded and passed.

The AMDP recommended that Frances Caudle's hours be expanded to 25 hours a week, 20 to be open and 5 to be a little elf, and that this be retroactive to March 17th. Seconded and carried.

The AMDP recommended that we put $25 per week from the profits of the Potter's House toward helping the development of one of our churches who are in need and the committee will meet monthly to see if money is available. Seconded. Leon Hawks moved that we table this recommendation until the AMDP Committee can clarify this need and study this need more. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made that the A.M.D.P. Committee be instructed to draw up the guidelines to determine when there is considered a net income. This Committee is to bring to the July meeting written guidelines as to how this net income will be used. These guidelines will give us a future reference to be followed when a request is made. Also, the Nominating Committee is to nominate a Board of Advisors. Seconded and carried.

Motion that the Executive Board give the authority to give $25.00 per week to one of our churches in need as long as the AMDP Committee deems it necessary and that this money come from Mission Expansion. Seconded.

An amendment was made that we do this continually for three months and at the next Executive Committee meeting we can do something then if necessary. Seconded and carried.

The regular motion carried.

JULY 23, 1991 — The Properties Committee recommends that the Executive Committee of Pee Dee Baptist Association accept the bid of $12,000 from Richmond Economic Development Corporation for our three lots and thereby authorize the Director of the Corporation to dispose of the said property accordingly. Further, that the balance of money (after expenses) from the sales (cash bid) be deposited in the Building Fund. Seconded and carried.

A motion that the $661.08 that has accumulated in designated savings be transfered to the regular savings account. Seconded and carried.

The A.M.P.D. Committee recommended the following guidelines for the Potter's House Advisory Committee:

1. Mission: To insure that the Potter's House carries out the mission given to it by the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

2. Group number on Board: 5 plus the D.O.M., Potter's House Director, and the moderator. The Nominating Committee will seek interested people to serve. If a member is unable to attend the meetings for a period of six months, the Nominating Committee is to submit a replacement nominee to the Executive Committee.
3. Responsibilities:
   a. Support of Director.
   b. General finance management for the day to day operations of Potter's House and review the financial situation monthly.
   c. To recommend proposed salaries and hours to the finance committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
   d. Have representative to report on ministry programs and financial situations monthly to the AMDP and quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Annual meeting of the association.
   e. Promote the involvement of volunteers from *all* the churches in Pee Dee Association and the community at large.
4. To work through the Pee Dee Baptist Associational office to implement and carry out the accounting process.
5. Tax Status: The Potter's House is an agency of the Pee Dee Baptist Association and is entitled to the use of the tax exempt status with regular reports made to the association and the IRS.
6. By July 1st of every year the Advisory Board of the Potter's House will analyze the finances of the Potter's House and will leave one month's operating expense in the regular checking account and three month's operating expense in a reserve account. The net monies will then be available for church planting/church development projects coordinated by the AMDP. A minimum of 10% will be used outside Pee Dee Baptist Association for Church Development/Church Planting.

The recommendation was seconded and carried.

Nominating Committee Report — The following are to serve on the Advisory Board of the Pee Dee Baptist Association: Ricky Hughes — Chairman, 1992; Winfred Sowders — 1993; Wanda Ussery — 1993; Inell Allen — 1994; and Arlene Baxter — 1994. Seconded and carried.

A motion to accept Dr. Benjamin S. Gault, Jr.'s resignation as Director of Missions with deep regret. Carried.

A motion that the office receptionist be paid for a 10 hour work week with vacation and that the budget item #431 be exceeded by $85.00 if needed to pay for this. Seconded and carried.

A motion that budget item #208 be exceeded by $500.00 to help cover the cost of the youth program planned for Scotland/Richmond County. Seconded and carried.

A motion that budget item #605 be exceeded by $400.00 to cover the expense of the guest speakers for our annual meeting. Seconded and carried.

AUGUST 27, 1991 — called meeting — The Associational Council moved that the following names be elected to serve on the Search Committee for a Director of Missions: Clara Strickland, Peggie McLean, John Brady, Phil Spears, and Marvin Wheeler. And that Lawson Horton and Flora Ussery serve as alternates. These alternates will not have a voting right unless one of the regular members resigns but are asked to sit in on the meetings so they can be informed of what is going on. Seconded and passed.

A motion was made that the office help make what decisions of things they can handle that falls within the policy and guidelines of the association and then that the elected moderator will be available to help make decisions and if he runs into a problem that he needs assistance or help that he call the six (6) elected members of the AMDP and they serve as his committee and that these folks be responsible for the running of our office and this type thing during the interim period. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made to add an extra 5 hours to Janie Frye's work hours and give Lanell the authority of calling her in more if Lanell feels that she is needed. Seconded.

An amendment that we approve the additional 5 hours which would give Janie 15 hours and Lanell have the authority to call her in for an additional 5 hours making it a maximum of 20 hours if Lanell feels she is needed and this be done only during the time of interim period without a DOM. Carried.

A motion that the salary for Janie's extra hours be taken out of the DOM's salary that is not being used. Seconded and carried.

It was noted that Richmond Baptist Church had voted on Sunday evening, August 25th, to dissolve. A motion was made that the association and AMDP talk with the people and see if we can continue to work with them as a mission and bring a report to the Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.

Due to the cost of materials and things, the Youth Committee exceeded their budget on the Back to School Bash held at Richmond Plaza Shopping Center by about $300.00. A motion was made to take $300.00 out of the Sunday School budget since all of this money will not be used. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made to change Lanell's title from Secretary to Minister's Support so she will qualify for some annuity funds that are available toward her retirement and also that since she is full time that she be put under the same vacation policy as the Director of Missions. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made that sometime before the Annual meeting the AMDP set down and work out some sort of statement concerning vacation for the part-time employees. Seconded and carried.

Brotherhood Report

1990-1991 has been an active year for the Brotherhood. We have had four major projects during the year.

Last fall we had Mr. Konstanty Wiazowski, Executive Director of the Baptist Convention of Poland, in our Association for one week. While here he spoke at a number of Churches, civic organizations, and schools. The highlight of his visit was when he spoke at our Annual Fall Men & Boys Banquet and the ladies were invited to this event.

In February we had the Father/Son Race Car Competition at Calvary Baptist Church with a very large group competing. Every boy who entered the competition did a good job and was given some type of an award.

In March we held the state-wide Men & Boys Rally sponsored by Pee Dee Baptist Association Brotherhood. As usual this was the largest project of the year. It has also been the most popular. This project is put on to teach young men and boys that they can be involved in sports activities and not only do it as Christians but also they can be witnesses to those around them. Last year we were limited to only 1,700 seats for the race and we were sold out weeks before the race. This coming year we are limited to 1,800 seats, so if your men and boys want to attend please get your reservations and money in as soon as you are notified.

In June of this year the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Brotherhood acquired a Ford van to be completely rebuilt and then carried to the country of Belize for the missionaries there to use. This is a major project that we in the Associational Brotherhood believe answers the call of Christ to "Go ye into all the world." It is our hope to have the van ready to go to Belize by April 1992. We have several men from the Association who want to help drive it down there. To say the least this is going to be quite a project and quite a trip.

Because of some situations beyond our control we do not plan to have our Fall Fun Day or Men & Boys Banquet this year. However we hope to have it again next year.

As Associational Brotherhood Director I would like to urge each and every Church to consider starting a Baptist Men's Group. There are many needs around us that could be met by Baptist Men. Let's answer the call of Christ and reach out in Christian love to the lost and hurting people around us.

Bob Page
Associational Brotherhood Director

Evangelism Report

Our challenge today is how to implement *"Total Church Life"* in our churches. We can receive help from our Home Mission Board, our Baptist State Convention, and our Associational Evangelism Committee. They will provide you with material to help you challenge your church to exalt the Saviour, equip the Saints, and evangelize the sinners. We must penetrate the geographic area of our churches, and enlist all of our members to participate in meeting their spiritual needs.

Let me suggest five ways you can implement total church life in your church:

1. Make evangelism the priority.
2. Make a large map of your church field.
3. Equip members to go house to house witnessing.
4. Develop a weekly visitation program to reach your community.
5. Discover evangelistic prospects based upon the total penetration of your geographic area.

Take advantage of training opportunities provided by our denomination.

Lewis McLean, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

Stewardship Report

"Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals," a joint effort of the Evangelism Division and the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Conventions was the focus of the meeting attended by the Associational Stewardship Representative for 1990/91.

A planning meeting was held October 2, 1990 at 6:30 p.m. at Captain Larry's Restaurant, Laurinburg, NC. Approximately 70 representatives from the association attended. Talmadge Williams, Stewardship, and Victor Cole, Evangelism from the Baptist State Convention were the leaders. Materials were given to the church representatives.

The Associational Bold Missions Stewardship Conference was held at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, NC on February 8, 1991 at 6:15 p.m. The program and conference were well received.

G. Brooks Baines
Associational Representative

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training is an excellent tool to lead church members in spiritual growth. There are many subjects that can be studied and discussed to help develop the believer. Some of the material will help meet family needs, others will help you understand Baptist beliefs. There is also material available on social concerns. All material can be studied individually or in a group setting. One of the good things about Discipleship Training is that it can be held anytime a person or group chooses, however, there are periodicals available for groups that want to meet at a designated time on Sunday. The opportunities are there. Each church can decide which direction she wants to take.

This past associational year Discipleship Training provided an Interpretation and Information meeting at Beverly Hills Church for pastors and church directors. The meeting was well attended. There were twenty-nine people present and nine churches represented.

During the year we had two children to participate in an Associational Children's Bible Drill, with one advancing to the State. Richard O'Neal, Jr., a member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church, completed the state requirements in the Children's Bible Drill.

This year we are looking for and anticipating more churches and children to be involved in children and youth Bible drills. Information about the drills and youth speaker's tournaments can be obtained from me or the state office.

Plans are now being finalized to have a Deacon/Spouse Conference on November 4, 1991, and a conference on the subject of Satanism on January 16, 1992. I believe these two conferences will be helpful to the members of Pee Dee Association.

If I can help you in Discipleship Training, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Lawson Horton
Discipleship Training Director

Pastoral Ministries

On May 3 the Baptist State Convention hosted a banquet for the bi-vocational ministers of our association and their spouses. Mr. Robert Stewart, Director of Church Programs Division of the Baptist State Convention, was the speaker. He presented a program on "The Pastor: Team Leader or One Man Show?", which addressed the issue of pastors working in cooperation *with* the people of the church to serve God. Twenty-six people were in attendance.

On August 29, the Pee Dee Association sponsored a fellowship dinner for the ministers of our association and their families. The meal was hosted by Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, and the cultural twist was from the land of Singapore. The program was brought by Ralph and Charlotte Brunson, former missionaries to Singapore. Thirty-four people attended this annual cultural event.

Jeanne H. Baucom
Pastoral Ministries Representative

Baptist College Report — 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendatons to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb 1905	Wingate 1896	Meredith 1891	Campbell 1887
Mars Hill 1856	Chowan 1848	Wake Forest 1834	Retirement Homes 1950
Hospital 1923	Foundation 1919	Children's Homes 1885	Biblical Recorder 1833

Carl Bennett
Representative

BCH Gives Children a Chance.

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: **1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!' financial campaign, and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.**

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A & T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there and paved their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care home BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative goving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Dot Gault
Representative

The Biblical Recorder

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your hèlp!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Scott Turner, Jr.
Represenative

Associational Budget for 1992

		1991	1992
100.	**MISSION ACTION**		
101.	Mission Trip	400.00	500.00
102.	Race Track	2,000.00	2,200.00
103.	Prison Chaplain	4,375.00	4,375.00
104.	Retirement Center	1,725.00	1,725.00
105.	Sr. Adult Ministry	600.00	600.00
106.	Prayer Task Force	100.00	100.00
107.	Fruitland	100.00	100.00
108.	Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
109.	Volunteer Banquet	450.00	600.00
110.	R'mond C.F. Life Center	1,000.00	1,200.00
111.	Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00
112.	Migrant Ministry	1,250.00	3,252.00
113.	Scotland Prison Chaplain	425.00	600.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION		14,675.00	17,502.00
200.	**PROGRAMS**		
201.	Sunday School & VBS	1,750.00	1,750.00
202.	Brotherhood	750.00	800.00
203.	WMU	1,930.00	2,400.00
204.	Music	650.00	650.00
205.	Evangelism	1,200.00	1,200.00
206.	Discipleship Training	675.00	675.00
207.	Audio-Visuals	400.00	600.00
208.	Youth	750.00	1,000.00
209.	Pastoral Ministries	400.00	2,500.00
210.	Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		8,605.00	11,675.00
300.	**MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET**		
301.	Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS		300.00	300.00

400.	**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**		
401.	Base salary	15,202.23	
402.	Less salary reduction	- 640.00	
401.	Sub-total	14,562.23	
403.	Housing and Utilities	8,000.00	
404.	Christmas gift	325.00	
405.	Retirement	1,280.00	
406.	Social Sec. Offset	2,400.00	
407.	Health Insurance	3,108.00	
408.	Life Ins. & Disability	980.64	
409.	Travel Reimbursement	4,500.00	
410.	Convention Reimbursement	600.00	
TOTAL EXPENSE		36,305.87	37,000.00
420.	**SECRETARY**		
421.	Base salary	13,63.70	14,242.36
422.	Less salary reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421.	Sub-total	13,313.70	13,992.36
423.	Christmas gift	184.00	184.00
424.	Retirement	500.00	500.00
425.	Insurance	1,616.64	1,616.64
426.	Travel reimbursement	751.00	751.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		16,615.34	17,294.00
430.	**RECEPTIONIST**		
431.	Salary	2,808.00	4,056.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		2,808.00	4,056.00
500.	**MINISTRY STAFF**		
501.	Assoc. Clerk	150.00	200.00
502.	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503.	Social Sec. (Office)	1,270.00	1,425.00
TOTAL EXPENSE		1,570.00	1,775.00
600.	**ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE**		
601.	Office supplies	7,000.00	7,500.00
602.	Annual Audit	400.00	400.00
603.	Printing	1,100.00	1,100.00
604.	Janitorial supplies	120.00	125.00
605.	Annual meeting	500.00	600.00
606.	Insurance for office	800.00	850.00
607.	Maintenance & Operation	2,100.00	2,200.00
608.	Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE		13,820.00	14,575.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	94,699.21	104,177.00

Retirement Village Chaplain

We have had good attendance at all of our meetings. On the third Thursday of each month, we have a covered dish supper and special gatherings every 3 months and at Christmas. At Thanksgiving we had turkey with all the trimmings and during the summer we had watermelon and ice cream.

We have lost some by death and others have had to go to rest homes. There are about 13 attending now, but we hope to have more soon. Pray for this work. It's just wonderful to be a part of it.

Wilbur Sullivan
Holiday Village Chaplain

Nominating Committee Report

* Sunday School Director ..... Doug Kennedy
* Discipleship Training Director ..... Lawson Horton
* W.M.U. Director ..... Dot Bell
* Brotherhood Director ..... Bob Page
* Music Director ..... Eric Jennings
* Clerk ..... Lanell Suggs
* Treasurer ..... Wilbur Sullivan
* Associational Missions Development Program ..... John Brady
Homes for Aging Representative ..... Bill Dennis
Children's Homes Representative ..... Eugene Smith
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... James Williams
Christian Higher Education Representative ..... Carl Bennett
Annuity Board Representative ..... Ben Broadway
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative ..... Jesse Spencer
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Scott Turner, Jr.
Stewardship Representative ..... Brooks Baines
Christian Life Commission Representative ..... Alex Willoughby
V.B.S. Director ..... Terri Corey
Sr. Adult Coordinator ..... Flora Ussery
Seminary Extension ..... Jerry Turner
Pastoral Ministries ..... Wayne Tuttle
Campus Ministry ..... John Johnson

* These were elected at the April, 1991 Executive Committee meeting.

Sunday School Report

As Pee Dee Baptist churches enter the second year of "Breakthrough" we are going under the banner of "Breakthrough - Teach the Bible to Win." We will be going with a new improved Sunday School literature. There are four major areas that Sunday School literature has been improved.

1. Stronger emphasis on the Bible. There is expanded space for Bible exposition.

2. Added evangelism and application. Evangelistic content and emphasis are clearly identified in Older Children, Youth, and Adult lessons. Special evangelistic leaflets are available.
3. Easier to use. There are new layouts, step by step teaching procedures and better co-ordination between pupil and teacher's books.
4. More attractive. The appearance is more attractive and eye catching.

Improvements in our literature have not been made for the sake of change. They are intended to help your church "breakthrough" in evangelism, enrollment, attendance, teaching, learning, and ministering.

Wayne Tuttle
Assoc. Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School

CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	ACHIEVEMENT LEVEL
Abundant Life (wc)	(No Report)		
Bethel	(No Report)		
Beverly Hills	124	87	Standard
Calvary	(No Report)		
Cartledge Creek	85	85	
Cobb Memorial	97	82	
Cordova	153	110	
Crestview	30	28	
Ellerbe First	316	215	Advanced
Ellerbe Hispanic	(No Report)		
Faith	222	167	
Gibson	(No Report)		
Hamlet First	230	207	Standard
Heritage	(No Report)		
Hoffman	(No Report)		
Laurel Hill	(No Report)		
Laurinburg East	(No Report)		
Laurinburg First	157	116	Standard
Laurinburg North	58	52	Standard
Laurinburg South	77	65	
Marston	93	83	
McDonald	60	53	
Midway	48	46	Standard
Mount Olive	(No Report)		
Mt. Calvary (wc)	23	20	Standard
New Hope	(No Report)		
Norman	(No Report)		
Oak Ridge	20	17	
Pee Dee	(No Report)		
Pine Grove	(No Report)		
Pleasant Grove	(No Report)		
Richmond	(No Report)		

Roberdel	239	188	Standard
Rockingham First	(No Report)		
Second Baptist	135	120	Standard
Skyway	(No Report)		
Spring Hill	(No Report)		
Stewartsville	(No Report)		

Total Professions of Faith — 49
Backyard Bible Clubs — 3
Mission VBS — 1
Professions of Faith — 8
Attended Associational VBS Clinic — 17 churches
VBS Summer Explosion Activities — 1

Frances Caudle
VBS Director

Annuity Board Report

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support of the Baptists of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, gives some interesting and challenging facts about help for churches and ministers of the Convention.

There are Baptists ministers' families who are having a financial struggle because of the disability or death of a minister. This is true because of the minister of the church (or both) have not participated in the Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan which is provided by the state convention.

Take a look at these benefits:

. . .up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.

. . .up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survival benefits will remain.

This valuable protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

North Carolina now has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board Retirement plans. But there is still much to be done. Churches should see that they are responsible employers and help their ministers better prepare for the future.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the annuity Board's toll free number, 1-800-262-0511 or the Associational office.

Ben Broadway
Representative

Senior Adults

The Pee Dee Baptist Association Adult Ministry has continued to grow with enthusiasm. The majority of our churches now have an active Senior Adult organization in which they meet monthly for food, fun, and Christian fellowship.

The only combined meeting we have had during the associational year was a Christmas party at McDonald Church. This was a catered meal with 168 attending. Needless to say a good time was had by all.

I would like to express out thanks to our former D.O.M. Dr. Ben Gault for his concern and support with the Senior Adults.

Plans are already being made for 1991-1992. Please pray and support this group of dedicated older Christian citizens.

Flora Ussery
Senior Adult Coordinator

Richmond County
1991 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	261
Visits to Unit	203
Counseling Sessions	62
Conversions	11
Rededications	1
Classes taught	33
Tracts & Periodicals	466
Bibles	16
Hospitals/Homes	1
Church Awareness	1
Music Services	4
Miles Traveled	1,726

Summary of Activities:

This has been an exciting year in prison ministry. Some very thrilling events have happened at the unit. Last October a former inmate of almost ten years ago gave his testimony, relating how Christ confronted him and changed his life. Also, during the month of October your chaplain performed a wedding ceremony for an inmate from Rockingham.

December was a joyful time at the unit, mainly because of the many generous gifts made possible by our Associational Baptist Women. The Persian Gulf conflict revived many men to Bible events; but the interest quickly subsided after the victory.

A policy change came about and drastically reduced church attendance in March. Family and friends of inmates can no longer attend worship services.

A ground-breaking for our new Chapel took place in May, but that victory's sweetness was short-lived because of the news that the state appropriated money was frozen because of the tight economy in state monies.

September was a traumatic time for four inmates whose wives worked at Imperial Foods in Hamlet. Thankfully, none of them lost their lives as a result of this fire, although one was in very critical condition at Duke Hospital. As of this report, she is out of intensive care.

Liberty Koontz
Associational Chaplain
Richmond County Unit

Scotland County Prison Ministry Report

Prison ministry over the last year has been a most rewarding ministry for myself, and I feel rewarding for some of the inmates at Wagram Prison.

My activities are Wednesday's from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. and Thursday evening 7:30 until 9:00 p.m.

Wednesdays I am free to roam the camp as if I were one of the prisoners, having access to all inmates, even in lock-up or where the bad-behavior guys go. After months of consistent visitation with the inmates, I find an eagerness on the part of some to hear the Gospel of our Lord. Many will allow me to open the Bible and share Christ with them.

Thursday nights, men from Second Baptist, Hamlet, and Stewartsville Baptist, Laurinburg have worship service in a trailer at the unit. Our attendance has been up and down. Of course, with any work of God that adheres to the Truth of the Word of God, there is opposition. Our greatest setback is the professing Christians in the camp are consistantly criticizing each other and not praying for and loving his brother. Sounds like some of our churches, huh?

There has been a tremendous amount of literature placed in the hands of the inmates. There is a large number of Bibles on the unit.

We have had several conversions, no baptisms, and quite a few re-dedications, and I don't know how much jail-house religion. I think the greatest blessing God is doing in the unit is the maturing of many Christians on the unit through the study of His Holy Word.

I might add that the Lord has a tremendous witness on the unit and his name is Larry Chavis. Please pray that God will start revival with him. Larry is well respected by the unsaved as well as the saved because as they say "he lives what he says, and he is a praying man."

May the Lord bless and keep you all.

Daryl Wrape

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State — Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Estern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . .a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . .The Best of Times!

Bill Dennis
Representative

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

On July 11, 1991 our Association hosted its first associational banquet for Baptist Hospital at Roberdel Baptist Church. Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations, brought a brief report on the work being done at Baptist Hospital. There were 36 persons in attendance.

1991 marks the 50th anniversary of Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University entering into a partnership to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation.

This partnership makes it possible for the Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. Our is on of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

This past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. According to a recent report from the N.C. Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more then 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

James Williams
Representative

1991 Prayer Task Force Report

"A Spiritual Awakening will begin at Hamlet First Baptist Church," was prophesied to Dr. Edwin Orr at Ridgecrest in 1981. Ten years later, Billy Dennis, Min. Ed. of HFBC and Rev. David Sparks were seen in the pulpit at Hamlet First Baptist Church throughout the world on CNN News.

A tragedy, 25 people killed in a fire in a Hamlet chicken processing plant, brought bereaved families, friends, ministers, government officials and worldwide news people to Hamlet First Baptist Church to lift their hearts, souls, minds and voices to God in prayer. People worldwide united in prayer.

God is still crying out to His people, *"If my people which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land."* 2 Chron. 7:14

Associational Prayer Task Force committee members learned that many churches are obeying God's command through various prayer ministries.

Roberdel has a men's prayer breakfast and a prayer task force that make hundreds of visits to minister, comfort and lead lost souls to Christ. Other ministries have developed through prayer.

Rockingham First has a prayer room with a prayer-line. Seventy members pray seven days a week for seven people on the church long-range planning committee. Prayer and God's Power through Pastor John Brady led to the establishment of the **Ellerbe Spanish Church** which has two prayer groups.

Brady, Leon Hawks, Dr. Ben Gault and the AMDP Committee prayed several years before God provided the plans, means and director for the **Potter's House.** This mission still needs prayer power and support.

Some churches have prayer chains, morning, afternoon or Sunday night groups. **Pine Grove** and **Hamlet First** have cottage prayer meetings. **New Hope** SS Superintendent, Sunday School teachers and deacons pray with pastor Sunday morning. **Stewartsville** has dedicated prayer warriors. **Cobb Memorial** has seen God move since many pray before each service.

Associational WMU Council has a prayer chain to pray for emergencies and to contact BW prayer groups.

Some churches that have no prayer emphasis will ask seven people to pray for God's Power to flow through their pastor. When the Power is turned on, the prayer line of the church will light up igniting a Spiritual Awakening.

Juanita M. McGowan
Prayer Task Force Chm.

WMU Report

As women "empowered" by His spirit our job has been to create a spiritual climate in which people were led to rely on the Holy Spirit as the source of their power to reclaim the meaning of missions, and to risk personal involvement.

By working together as a team we have accomplished the following:

September - Leadership training for local church age level leaders plus specialized classes, Roberdel Baptist church. This year training will be October 8 at Stewartsville.

November - BW/BYW World Day of Prayer, South Laurinburg Baptist Church. This included B.W.A. Women's work offering, a covered dish meal, fellowship and prayer.

December - Associational Mission Action project, Christmas gift boxes for prisoners at the Richmond and Scotland prison units and both county jails. This involves almost every local church. Over 300 gift boxes.

February - BW/BYW Sweetheart Banquet, Calvary Baptist Church. One of our most popular associational events.

March - Both, Dot and Vivian attended the State annual WMU meeting in Winston-Salem.

April - Associational annual meeting, Mt. Olive, Wanda Collier formerly from Pee Dee Baptist Association now serving as State Executive WMU Director for Montana was guest speaker.

June - Twelve council members attended leadership workshop, Caraway. Three attended WMU week at Ridgecrest.

July - Regional WMU training session at Rockingham First Baptist.

August - Attended farewell reception for Director of Missions.

September - BW/BYW Salad Supper at Second Baptist Church. the 1991-92 WMU theme "Called and Accountable" was carried out through drama, testimonies, and prayer.

Marsha McQueen, state WMU representative, met with the council for a "Going out on a Limb" brainstorming session on May 20th.

Thanks to all that made our Fair and John Blue Festival ministries so successful. The booth workers, clowns, gospel singers, face painters, those who baked cakes, served coffee, lemonade, cookies, handed out tracts, Bibles, gifts and those who loaned antiques for display.

Three of our council members served in some position on the State level.

As your council we have been available to help from starting new organizations, teaching workshops, mission studies, prayer retreats to numerous telephone consultations.

We are here to serve the local church.

In His Service
Dorothy Bell
Associational WMU Consultant

Constitution Committee Report

Section 18. The COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Composed of five people.

Principal Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for paid staff personnel administration.
6. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue—not just one-way communication—and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
7. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
8. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
9. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.
10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.
    1. Report to the executive board in writing.
    2. Request funding from the finance committee.

BYLAW XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Committee in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Committee a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

Guidelines for the Advisory Committee of the Potter's House

1. Mission: To insure that the Potter's House carries out the mission given to it by the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
2. Group number on Committee: 5 plus the D.O.M., Potter's House Director, and the moderator. The nominating committee will seek interested people to serve. If a member is unable to attend the meetings for a period of six months, the Nominating Committee is to submit a replacement nominee to the Executive Committee.
3. Responsibilities:
    a. Support of Director
    b. General finance management for the day to day operations of Potter's House and review the financial situation monthly.

c. Have representative to report on ministry programs and financial situations monthly to AMDP and quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Annual meeting of the association.
d. Promote the involvement of volunteers from *all* the churches in the Pee Dee Association and the community at large.

4. To work through the Pee Dee Baptist Associational office to implement and carry out the accounting process.
5. Tax Status: The Potter's House is an agency of the Pee Dee Baptist Association and is entitled to the use of the tax exempt status with regular reports made to the association and the IRS.
6. By July 1st of every year the Advisory Committee of the Potter's House will take a look at the finances of the Potter's House and after assessing the finances, they would leave one month's operating expense in the regular checking account and three month's operating expense in a reserve account. The net monies would then be available for Church Planting/Church Development projects coordinated by the AMDP. A minimum of 10% would be used outside Pee Dee Baptist Association for Church Development/Church Planting.

The Associational Missions Development Program Committee

The AMPD has been very busy during 1990-91 year. Our work includes the following areas: Mission trips, Watchcare of new churches, Camp, Prayer Task Force, Race Ministry, Migrant/Hispanic Outreach and Potter's House Ministry. As you can see many people and organizations of our association have been involved in the missions development program of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. I thank God that He has called out so many people to be involved in His work through our association.

The Fair Ministry now led by Clara Strickland continues to be an effective outreach in both Richmond and Scotland Counties. The theme was "We give freely because God gives freely to us." Tracts and other items with a message about God's love on them were given away. Others involved communicated God's love through clowning and face painting. In a special effort to reach out to the fair workers and Hamlet Lions Club members, 40 cakes were baked and given away. God has blessed our outreach through this ministry.

Our Summer Camp ministry led by David Sparks got back on track this year. They had 39 campers. We all join them in praising God for the 13 professions of faith made during this week.

Our Prison Ministry continues with leadership from Liberty Koontz and Daryl Wrape. Our WMU is continuing its project of the Christmas packages for the prisoners.

We also have a volunteer Retirement Chaplain, Wilbur Sullivan, who works with the Holiday Village Apartments. His ministry continues to grow and we are grateful for his ministry there.

Rickey Hughes, pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, led an associational mission trip to Pilgrim, Kentucky this summer where our mission team built a house for the pastor of Mt. Buelah Baptist Church. VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs were held and 7 people made professions of faith from this ministry. John Brady and Rickey Hughes held revivals at two of the churches while there.

The Race Track Ministry continues to carry the message of God's love to the thousands of race fans that come to North Carolina Motor Speedway. This year we have

two mission volunteers who are spending the entire week working with the fans and distributing our flyers.

Our Hispanic work, led by Cirilo Sanchez, put a special emphasis this year on showing videos like *The Jesus* movie to the Migrant workers. This resulted in many praying to receive Christ. This is our fourth summer working with the Migrants. We have seen a core group of Migrants changed because of their relationship with Christ. Cirilo's work with the year-round Hispanic residents continues to grow.

Last year we were still dreaming about the development of the Potter's House. Since then the Lord led Frances Caudle to be our director. This ministry is located on US #1 North just past Tom's Burgers. Volunteers from 14 of our churches work in this ministry. Several hundred people benefited from the touch of the Master Potter through the Potter's House. Not only have material needs been met through this outreach but Christ has been shared through personal witnessing, giving away copies of the Bible and other Christian literature.

The Association gave the AMDP the responsibility to work with two churches under watchcare. We are pleased to recommend Mt. Calvary Baptist Church to be taken into our association as a member in full standing. David Jay and the congregation worked hard with our committee in the areas of leadership training, literature and mission giving.

The AMDP, after considerable work with Doyle and Judy West, came to the conclusion that their ministry has very little likelihood of becoming a church. Therefore we do not recommend that Abundant Life be given membership in our association.

Finally we need to report to the association that Richmond Baptist Church has dissolved itself. Therefore its name needs to be removed from our roll.

We ask that you all pray that God continues to work in our midst as our churches seek to do His will.

John Brady
AMDP Chairman

Ministerial Scholarship Committee Report

After prayerful consideration of all applicants thsi years scholarship in the amount of $1,500.00 was awarded to Dennis McDonald. Dennis is attending Fruitland Bible Institute in Hendersonville, NC.

This fund has been reinvested with Carolina Loans, Inc. at 8% interest rate.

Archie McDonald,
Chairman

Report of the Ordination Advisory Committee Pee Dee Baptist Association

October, 1991

The Ordination Advisory Committee serves at the request of the churches of the Association. "The ordaining church is only seeking advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee, and the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained." (from Ordination Advisory Committee Guidelines).

Also, the Ordination Advisory Committee "does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry." (Guidelines).

When the examination of a candidate occurs, the Ordination Advisory Committee follows an outline based on the **Baptist Faith and Message** statement.

During the past Associational year, the committee has examined:

Danny Hayes—requested by Second Baptist Church
Juan Mercado—requested by Second Baptist Church
Billy Dennis—requested by Faith Baptist Church
John Johnson—requested by First Baptist Church, Ellerbe

In each case, the Ordination Advisory Committee advised the requesting churches to proceed with the ordination.

We commend these candidates for their commitment, call, and capacity for Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Leathers, III
Chairperson, Ordination Advisory Committee

Messengers

BETHEL: William Currie
BEVERLY HILLS: Rodney Hord, Pamela Hord, Lawson Horton, Nellie Burr, Kay Williams, Edith Blakley, Robert Spears
CALVARY: Berdette Hicks, George Robinson, Nell Woodall, David Creech, Carolyn Robinson
CARTLEDGE CREEK: Wayne Baxter, Arlene Baxter, Mrs. Nelson White, Grace Blue, Gerald Blue, Nelson White
COBB MEMORIAL: Alex Willoughby, Holly Wright
CORDOVA: Jim Kirk, Sarah Kirk, Richard Stanford
CRESTVIEW: William Kearse, Sr.
ELLERBE FIRST: Benson Thomas, Kitty Maddrey, John Brady, Helen Crane, Mary Sasser, Marshall Ussery, Lottie Ussery, Donnie Williams, Sam Wiliams, Cirilo Sanchez
GIBSON: Hettie Stubbs, Thena Owens
PEE DEE: Francis Hale, Lester English
HAMLET FIRST: Mitch Greene, Sylvia Greene, Juanita McGowan, Ben Broadway, Polly Broadway, John T. Strickland, George McGowan, Blanche Allen, Joe Allen, Billy Dennis
HERITAGE: Ruby Nesbitt, Rosemary Willingham, Jim Willingham
LAUREL HILL: Don Malpass, Monroe Ray, Ailene Ray, Bonnie Sampson, Daisy Gibson
LAURINBURG FIRST: Larry Coleman, Carl Bennett, Ebbie Lassiter, W.S. Jones, Joyce Jones
LAURINBURG NORTH: Thomas Weaver, Brenda Bullard
LAURINBURG SOUTH: Carolyn Smith, Priscilla Driggers
MCDONALD: Mossie Parker, Robert Tyson, Flora Ussery, Catherine McDonald, Martha Rushing, Lumas Rushing
MT. CALVARY: David Jay
MT. OLIVE: Alberta Freeman, David Sparks, Ethel Stogner

MIDWAY: Beatrice Lovette, Vivian Elmore, David Hudson
PINE GROVE: Wilbur Sullivan, Marjorie Sullivan, Shirley Tuttle, Wayne Tuttle, Cass Vincent, Margaret Vincent, Liberty Koontz
PLEASANT GROVE: Scott Turner, Jr., Doris Turner
PLEASANT HILL: Elbert Shepherd, Selphina Shepherd, Mary King, Louise Dawkins
ROBERDEL: Gloria Hawks, Leon Hawks, Marvin Wheeler, Lois Wheeler, Eddie Frye, Frances Caudle, Bill Caudle, James Williams
ROCKINGHAM FIRST: Joe Davis, William Leathers, III, Don Bearfield, Crystal Leathers
SARON: Mozelle Covington, Josephine Russell, Nan Cooke
SECOND BAPTIST: Essie Phillips, Winnie Weatherly, Clara Strickland, Betty Ruth Smith, Darrell Smith, Ada Covington, J.A. Covington, Martha Pait, James Mynard
SKYWAY: Dorothy Bell, Thomas Cavazos, Vivian Cavazos
SPRING HILL: E.B. Luke, Craig Walker, Sam Evans
STEWARTSVILLE: Brooks Baines, Carroll Anthony

Historical Events

CARTLEDGE CREEK — Started Sunday School Ministry at Glenwood Rest Home.
ELLERBE FIRST — Ordained John Johnson.
FAITH — Ordained Billy Dennis on November 18, 1990. Held Note Burning on November 25, 1990.
LAURINBURG NORTH — Held a Tent Revival in April 1991.
LAURINBURG SOUTH — Dedicated Fellowship Hall.
MIDWAY — Celebrated Pastor's 25th Anniversary July 11, 1991.
PEE DEE — Started Men's Brotherhood. Started Royal Ambassadors. Started visitation programs.
PINE GROVE — Called Cass Vincent as Minister of Outreach. Major renovation project on sanctuary.
PLEASANT HILL — Church had a dedication service on April 7, 1991 dedicating God's Church to Him and was conducted by Rev. Thurmond Howard.
ROCKINGHAM FIRST — Started Intercessory Prayer Ministry October 1991.
SECOND BAPTIST — Dedicated new building that houses Preschool, Children, & Senior Adult Departments and Fellowship Hall. Called Darrell Smith as Pastor.
SPRING HILL — OASIS (Older Adults Still in Action) formed for Christian Fellowship.
STEWARTSVILLE — Licensed Carroll Anthony to preach. Renovation of Educational Building. Started Building Fund and Organ Fund. Paid off loan on property - now debt free.

Ordained Ministers

BEVERLY HILLS.....Rev. Johnny Hooks, Rt. 1 Box 588, Rockingham NC 28379; 895-5104
CALVARY .....Rev. David Creech, 711 Spring St., Hamlet NC 28345; 582-5609
CORDOVA ....Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova NC 28330; 895-6184
ELLERBE FIRST .....Rev. John Johnson, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe NC 28330; 652-4111

HAMLET FIRST .....Rev. Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet NC 28345; 582-2918

LAURINBURG SOUTH.....Rev. Glen Locklear, Rt. 4 Box 111, Laurinburg NC 28352; 276-6616

Rev. James E. Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont NC 28340; 628-6661

MCDONALD.....Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., 54 Bunker St., rockingham NC 28379; 997-5479

PINE GROVE .....Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham NC 28379; 895-6902

Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham NC 28379; 895-5662

ROBERDEL .....Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham NC 28379; 997-2032

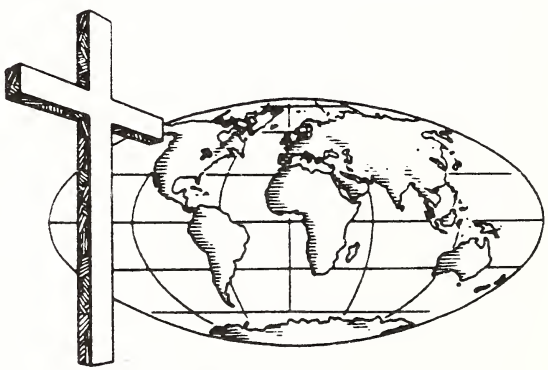
ROCKINGHAM FIRST .....Rev. Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 2144, Rockingham NC 28379; 3288

SECOND BAPTIST .....Rev. Robert Rollins, Rt. 2 Box 41AC, Hamlet NC 28345; 582-2762

Rev. Ralph Brunson, 203 Park St., Hamlet NC 28345; 582-2662

SPRING HILL.....Rev. Keith Burwell, 1225 Central Dr., Apt. C, Concord NC 28025

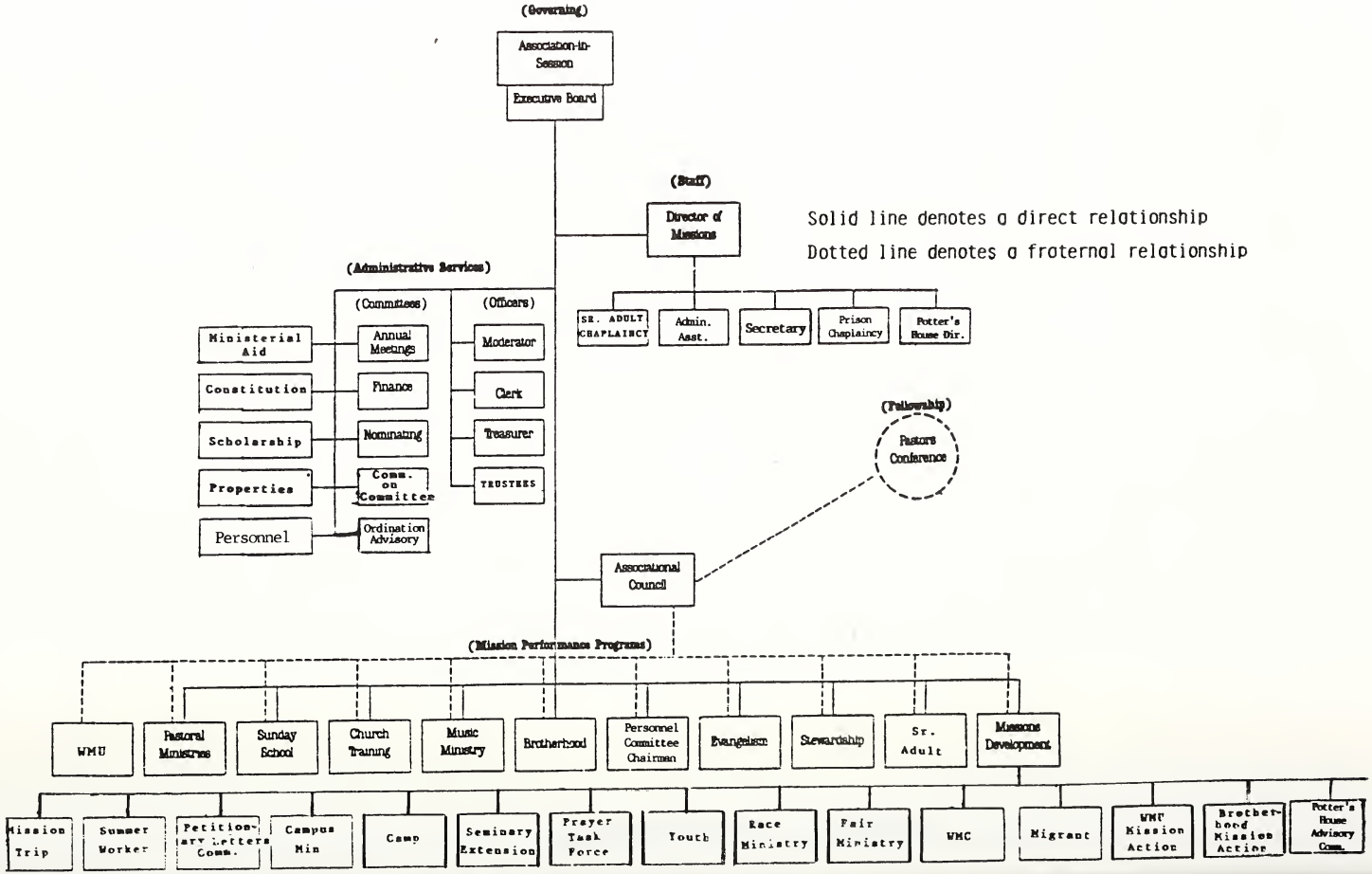
Rev. Alton Coble, 39 Bunker St., Rockingham NC 28379; 895-5055



Historical Table

1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordoza Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1994 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.


(Governing)
Association-in-Session
Executive Board
(Staff)
Director of Missions
Solid line denotes a direct relationship
Dotted line denotes a fraternal relationship
(Administrative Services)
(Committees)
(Officers)
Ministerial Aid
Annual Meetings
Moderator
Constitution
Finance
Clerk
Scholarship
Nominating
Treasurer
Properties
Comm. on Committee
TRUSTEES
Personnel
Ordination Advisory
SR. ADULT CHAPLAINCY
Admin. Asst.
Secretary
Prison Chaplaincy
Potter's House Dir.
(Fellowship)
Pastors Conference
Associational Council
(Mission Performance Programs)
WMU
Pastoral Ministries
Sunday School
Church Training
Music Ministry
Brotherhood
Personnel Committee Chairman
Evangelism
Stewardship
Sr. Adult
Missions Development
Mission Trip
Summer Worker
Petitionary Letters Comm.
Campus Min
Camp
Seminary Extension
Prayer Task Force
Youth
Race Ministry
Fair Ministry
WMC
Migrant
WMF Mission Action
Brotherhood Mission Action
Potter's House Advisory Comm.

The 1991 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	Y	1985	1959	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	21	447	44	491
CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1978	1955	4	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	6	11	14	383	62	445
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1774	1	5	Y	0	1	6	4	3	11	1	26	26	5	217	23	240
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1906	4	5	Y	0	1	1	4	1	7	0	14	7	10	210	14	224
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	Y	1988	1896	2	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	8	11	279	77	356
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	Y	1975	1968	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	9	0	2	115	16	131
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1911	3	5	Y	0	4	9	7	1	7	0	28	4	5	360	112	472
FAITH	RICHMOND	Y	1977	1956	1	5	Y	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	7	24	12	200	0	200
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	N	0000	1886	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	43	97
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	N	0000	1878	4	5	Y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	9	19	627	185	812
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1919	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	134	30	164
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	Y	1985	1908	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	39	60
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1975	1954	3	5	Y	1	3	4	0	8	2	0	18	6	5	231	10	241
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1878	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	45	506	241	747
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1957	7	5	Y	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	6	10	11	106	47	153
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	N	0000	1963	6	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	65	0	65
MARSTON	RICHMOND	Y	1989	1939	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	42	0	42
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1919	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	3	207	36	243
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	Y	1966	1925	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	72	2	74
MOUNT OLIVE	RICHMOND	Y	1987	1930	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	6	224	50	274
MT.CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1981	1943	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	56	0	56
NORMAN	RICHMOND	Y	1988	1956	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	29	8	37
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	59	20	79
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1918	6	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	23	11	150	92	242
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	Y	1971	1952	7	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	21	514	19	533
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1882	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	6	208	40	248
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	Y	1980	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	113	4	117
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	Y	1983	1887	7	5	Y	0	0	4	1	1	2	0	8	15	19	506	66	572
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1976	1879	5	5	Y	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	7	19	31	566	368	934
SARON	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1826	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	45	6	51
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1939	4	5	Y	0	1	5	1	0	1	1	9	22	31	404	135	539
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	Y	1985	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	8	88	18	106
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1991	1813	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	123	73	196
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	Y	1983	1967	7	5	Y	0	2	0	10	6	6	1	25	57	20	437	117	554
TOTALS								1	17	44	41	28	52	9	192	298	351	7798	1997	9795

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - Adults Away Enrollment
62 - Homebound Enrollment
63 - General Officers Enrollment
64 - Other Ongoing Bible Study
65 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
66 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
67 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
68 - Number of Single Adults
69 - Church V.B.S. Enrollment
70 - Mission V.B.S. Enrollment
71 - January Bible Study Attendance
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BEVERLY HILLS	0	38	42	34	32	30	110	46	0	10	4	0	0	346	130	27	124	0	28	0
CALVARY	0	25	25	44	20	24	39	28	0	4	4	15	0	228	103	4	110	0	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	24	19	12	25	26	28	28	0	5	7	29	0	203	120	11	96	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	4	36	13	0	12	18	20	0	8	3	0	0	114	54	0	97	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	21	24	33	8	15	82	48	0	7	8	0	0	246	172	8	174	0	19	0
CRESTVIEW	0	10	9	6	6	20	42	12	0	0	3	0	0	108	65	20	28	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	43	51	35	37	49	62	62	0	0	7	0	0	346	185	10	316	61	45	18
FAITH	13	15	44	12	15	52	48	18	0	0	3	0	0	220	110	43	222	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	3	5	3	1	4	5	16	0	0	3	0	0	40	25	7	0	0	8	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	37	28	39	39	97	107	158	39	14	6	0	0	564	207	39	230	0	78	0
HERITAGE	0	2	0	0	4	0	8	10	0	0	4	0	0	28	16	5	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	30	15	23	14	32	48	57	0	0	4	0	0	223	107	10	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	37	48	44	32	74	152	122	0	0	11	0	0	520	222	106	157	0	70	2
LAURINBURG NORTH	2	0	11	15	13	7	26	11	0	0	5	0	0	90	55	10	56	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	10	9	18	2	18	9	6	0	0	2	0	0	74	44	6	77	0	0	0
MARSTON	6	5	7	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	7	0	0	57	38	0	71	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	8	17	21	14	21	22	42	0	0	3	0	0	148	84	13	60	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	2	8	2	5	4	8	8	0	0	5	0	0	42	32	5	68	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	8	7	16	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	4	0	0	115	74	16	91	0	18	0
MT. CALVARY	0	3	2	0	3	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	1	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	4	2	2	6	0	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	3	18	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	2	3	0	2	15	2	0	0	3	0	0	27	12	1	21	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	8	4	2	5	30	5	0	4	4	0	0	62	52	17	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	8	18	30	37	34	41	99	42	0	18	5	0	0	332	201	22	126	0	32	8
PLEASANT GROVE	6	15	15	3	16	25	27	27	0	0	4	0	0	138	85	16	109	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	3	13	17	10	3	12	6	0	0	13	0	0	77	42	11	42	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	63	62	62	23	54	89	39	0	27	22	0	0	441	218	57	239	0	26	11
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	59	51	51	31	55	193	137	0	0	8	0	0	585	215	31	143	70	31	0
SARON	0	6	10	4	2	7	12	10	0	0	3	0	0	54	28	11	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	29	55	47	35	63	79	85	0	14	4	0	0	411	174	73	135	0	22	1
SKYWAY	0	8	7	25	0	0	18	6	0	0	3	0	0	67	23	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	1	7	10	12	5	12	10	30	3	8	10	0	0	108	45	7	45	25	19	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	27	54	48	23	43	138	29	0	9	4	0	65	440	285	110	209	0	65	0
TOTALS	45	564	735	693	465	800	1606	1156	42	128	176	44	65	6519	3270	700	3064	156	461	40

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BEVERLY HILLS	0	8	0	25	1	8	0	0	0	5	14	0	61	0
CALVARY	6	10	27	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	73	30
CARTLEDGE CREEK	8	5	8	41	5	19	86	0	0	0	0	0	172	50
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	4	22	0	0	3	0	15	0	3	3	1	0	51	16
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	10	14	40	88	6	8	0	42	24	64	2	0	298	37
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	16	28	38	67	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	75	232	73
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	9	18	1	2	14	2	0	0	1	0	47	7
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT.CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	2	14	25	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	43
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	17	3	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	15
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	11	18	44	76	1	0	55	9	26	21	0	0	261	45
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	7	12	17	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	39
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	13	12	6	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
STEWARTSVILLE	28	35	40	40	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	101
TOTALS	92	179	264	466	38	66	208	53	53	93	26	75	1614	467

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	20	0	10	0	4	0	34	14
CALVARY	12	4	8	22	20	0	6	0	2	0	74	45
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	5	3	0	32	16
COBB MEMORIAL	4	10	5	6	19	0	4	0	5	0	53	46
CORDOVA	0	0	3	10	35	0	3	0	3	0	54	20
CRESTVIEW	0	4	7	4	17	0	4	0	3	0	39	30
ELLERBE FIRST	12	12	10	20	24	0	6	0	6	0	90	75
FAITH	10	5	6	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	54	25
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	3	0	16	7
HAMLET FIRST	6	10	7	16	26	12	0	0	8	0	85	70
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	1	2	0	19	3
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	7
LAUREL HILL	5	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	37	20
LAURINBURG FIRST	14	14	16	22	35	14	32	0	15	0	162	140
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	14	11	0	8	3	4	0	40	8
LAURINBURG SOUTH	6	2	5	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	31	25
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
MCDONALD	0	1	6	10	22	0	4	0	4	0	47	13
MIDWAY	0	0	0	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	25	15
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
MT.CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	9	0
NORMAN	0	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	5	0	15	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	6
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	11
PINE GROVE	4	12	13	25	40	0	0	2	0	0	96	65
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	3	6	18	0	8	3	3	0	41	20
ROBERDEL	10	14	15	0	29	0	4	0	8	0	80	64
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	30	41	36	35	48	56	4	0	18	0	268	214
SARON	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	4
SECOND BAPTIST	7	19	14	17	44	0	9	0	10	0	120	84
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	8	18	7
STEWARTSVILLE	14	16	18	35	28	0	4	3	10	0	128	73
TOTALS	134	167	177	249	613	82	136	21	145	8	1732	1137

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	21	2	28	45	2	0	112
CALVARY	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	15	10	7	0	25	5	0	62
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	9	0	34	13	0	74
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	10	11	0	16	1	0	50
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	5	6	0	0	20	3	0	34
ELLERBE FIRST	2	2	1	1	5	0	11	15	21	11	15	52	10	0	124
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	2	10	0	31	6	0	56
GIBSON	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	2	0	3	11	1	0	22
HAMLET FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	9	7	15	121	12	0	176
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	5	0	29	112	6	0	164
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	9	8	0	19	5	0	41
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	5	1	0	14
MARSTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	12	0	15	5	0	47
MCDONALD	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	4	17	14	0	34	1	0	70
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	10	0	25	7	0	53
MT.CALVARY	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	9	0	0	0	1	14	28
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	20
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	4	12	6	0	41	1	0	64
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	11	22	8	0	55
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	14	12	8	0	31	13	0	78
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	2	3	0	0	1	0	6	29	51	0	0	101	6	0	187
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	1	0	13
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	16	10	18	41	11	0	106
SKYWAY	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	3	0	12
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	27
STEWARTSVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	24	14	24	26	29	10	0	127
TOTALS	24	28	14	8	39	4	117	218	264	149	155	873	140	39	1838

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Actions Participation
121 - Missions Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	30	11	4	12	57
CALVARY	7	5	9	5	0	28	1	0	0	55
CARTLEDGE CREEK	7	6	4	2	1	18	5	11	30	84
COBB MEMORIAL	6	5	7	0	0	14	0	0	0	32
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	4	1	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
ELLERBE FIRST	17	10	6	5	10	10	20	10	15	103
FAITH	1	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	6	6	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	46
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	2	2	9	0	28	0	15	0	56
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	6	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	17
MCDONALD	0	6	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT.CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	5	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	26
PINE GROVE	4	10	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	24
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	3	2	4	0	3	14	10	11	24	71
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	6	8	15	0	0	32	0	0	0	61
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
STEWARTSVILLE	11	9	10	16	12	31	15	15	40	159
TOTALS	89	100	89	41	26	311	62	66	121	905

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BEVERLY HILLS	213548	24562	238110	0	238110	3145	56948	0	60944	4594	0	122486
CALVARY	138925	2255	141180	0	141180	0	70891	0	9946	6457	14770	102064
CARTLEDGE CREEK	66574	7579	74153	420	74573	0	28757	0	0	3072	12060	43889
COBB MEMORIAL	47396	4980	52376	291	52667	0	23591	0	0	1847	16593	42031
CORDOVA	111601	11930	123531	1808	125339	0	31409	0	0	4471	45332	81212
CRESTVIEW	59432	2197	61629	482	62111	0	25948	0	11195	2409	8591	48143
ELLERBE FIRST	129236	49649	178885	0	178885	0	40209	0	3780	12572	30044	86605
FAITH	82564	3266	85830	0	85830	0	36250	0	6717	2752	11511	57230
GIBSON	18898	6261	25159	424	25583	0	3850	0	0	1090	10796	15736
HAMLET FIRST	217570	24775	242345	9165	251510	0	70853	0	30754	20910	85532	208049
HERITAGE	39153	1394	40547	0	40547	0	20270	0	8200	635	10226	39331
HOFFMAN	6676	1064	7740	1085	8825	0	4575	0	0	61	3775	8411
LAUREL HILL	76929	6508	83437	7069	90506	0	27969	0	0	1784	27124	56877
LAURINBURG FIRST	281182	34734	315916	7622	323538	0	121022	0	3747	13239	120781	258789
LAURINBURG NORTH	36862	2373	39235	101	39336	0	13000	3000	7262	1315	4544	29121
LAURINBURG SOUTH	21242	207	21449	1200	22649	0	8280	0	0	726	6776	15782
MARSTON	34371	0	34371	1466	35837	0	8880	0	0	1221	3241	13342
MCDONALD	73503	10593	84096	4605	88701	0	26409	6300	0	4944	29186	66839
MIDWAY	23387	2835	26222	0	26222	0	10092	0	0	900	3000	13992
MOUNT OLIVE	72191	6100	78291	1182	79473	0	33335	0	0	4744	65569	103648
MT. CALVARY	11219	285	11504	0	11504	0	7200	0	0	75	5255	12530
NORMAN	7171	295	7466	0	7466	0	3950	0	1140	264	849	6203
OAK RIDGE	17110	485	17595	0	17595	0	6100	0	0	199	2225	8524
PEE DEE	41832	0	41832	0	41832	0	9966	0	12478	585	7898	30927
PINE GROVE	141940	8263	150203	2700	152903	0	46843	0	22694	6048	20391	95976
PLEASANT GROVE	48825	7208	56033	14873	70906	0	11403	0	0	2539	36726	50668
PLEASANT HILL	41043	8212	49255	106474	155729	7000	15977	109160	9052	649	19806	154644
ROBERDEL	157596	20412	178008	4565	182573	0	63904	0	31543	5754	15623	116824
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	380294	54289	434583	0	434583	0	192169	0	35088	20377	71288	318922
SARON	19668	5802	25470	0	25470	0	13050	0	0	565	10897	24512
SECOND BAPTIST	126714	54972	181686	1048	182734	170035	51587	0	30373	5888	67322	155170
SKYWAY	12517	379	12896	0	12896	0	7650	0	1653	257	2084	11644
SPRING HILL	50650	16178	66828	2780	69608	0	24293	0	0	3064	39546	66903
STEWARTSVILLE	184255	10034	194289	0	194289	0	39675	0	0	4542	20587	64804
TOTALS	2992074	390076	3382150	169360	3551510	180180	1156305	118460	286566	140549	829948	2531828

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	47488	9482	1468	5777	11741	2000	0	0	73	3502	34043	81531
CALVARY	0	0	0	17344	5341	521	640	7548	0	0	0	0	2283	16333	33677
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	9371	1958	0	1108	1017	0	0	0	0	2542	6625	15996
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3876	949	0	245	1176	0	0	0	0	0	2370	6246
CORDOVA	0	0	0	16000	3600	1269	1875	4310	0	661	95	73	0	11883	27883
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	3582	2382	27	1197	2100	0	0	0	0	584	6290	9872
ELLERBE FIRST	0	1785	1785	16554	4079	232	1451	4115	0	176	249	100	426	10828	29167
FAITH	0	0	0	2132	533	0	339	2787	0	0	0	0	136	3795	5927
GIBSON	0	0	0	400	400	173	304	264	0	323	182	0	204	1850	2250
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	13391	10743	1730	4004	5842	0	0	0	0	4320	26639	40030
HERITAGE	0	0	0	405	405	0	0	394	0	0	0	0	0	799	1204
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	280	280
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	7032	2110	0	1890	2856	0	0	0	0	2012	8868	15900
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	26662	6450	1180	4185	14546	2982	0	250	300	13248	43141	69803
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	500	500	500	623	422	0	0	0	0	1000	3045	3545
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	876	1313	0	57	55	0	0	0	0	312	1737	2613
MARSTON	0	0	0	1578	1050	0	528	150	0	0	0	0	0	1728	3306
MCDONALD	0	0	0	14813	1400	996	1500	2351	0	0	35	35	2430	8747	23560
MIDWAY	0	0	0	840	960	175	250	500	150	150	150	130	500	2965	3805
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	3700	2300	453	877	1940	0	222	0	0	0	5792	9492
MT.CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1196	513	50	130	261	0	0	44	45	75	1118	2314
PEE DEE	0	0	0	2240	1495	0	74	235	0	0	0	0	0	1804	4044
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	14026	6968	447	912	1804	0	0	0	0	3153	13284	27310
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	6836	2930	405	879	770	0	0	0	0	200	5184	12020
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	96	880	0	0	317	0	1070	130	305	1418	4120	4216
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	6004	3850	0	1424	1669	0	0	0	0	0	6943	12947
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	2656	2656	44573	8598	705	1954	7164	1250	96	0	0	1300	21067	68296
SARON	0	0	0	1953	480	120	255	377	0	0	30	65	2536	3863	5816
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	17571	4650	7	1563	2329	0	51	0	0	304	8904	26475
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	150	0	301	474	0	0	0	0	0	925	925
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	5065	1520	609	606	1365	0	0	0	0	824	4924	9989
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	21479	8033	0	1009	3005	0	0	0	0	0	12047	33526
TOTALS	0	4441	4441	307583	96252	11067	35957	83884	6382	2749	1165	1126	43539	282121	594145

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1991

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating/Cooling/etc.
26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end Associational Year
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Sunday School Members using Bus/Van Ministry
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Coop. Program Day N=None D=Day M=Month B=Both
DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)
43 Wkly Evang. Visit.
44 Fam. Ministry Days
45 Recreation Facility
46 Christian Life Comm.
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day
50 Annuity Board Prot.
51 Home Mission Study Book
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BEVERLY HILLS	0	4	143	25	5	0	100000	60943	1	Y	0	0	0	26	11741	5777	0	N	14	0	133	40	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	2	3	45	11	4	9442	900000	40000	1	Y	0	0	0	14	7548	640	0	N	0	0	155	66	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	0	40	14	3	2500	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	45	1017	1108	14	N	5	0	100	60	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
COBB MEMORIAL	1	0	48	8	2	0	536000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	35	1176	245	24	N	0	0	95	70		Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	0	97	17	3	6585	949810	0	4	Y	0	0	0	25	4310	1830	3	N	38	0	106	61	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CRESTVIEW	6	1	0	0	0	3600	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ELLERBE FIRST	3	1	30	10	3	8089	1100000	4820	2	Y	0	1	0	35	3115	1451	10	N	15	0	172	48	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	2	0	68	8	2	5256	700000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	47	2787	339	0	N	9	1	120	83	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
GIBSON	1	0	13	2	2	3300	322000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	264	304	0	N	1	0	41	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET FIRST	3	6	200	4	4	18425	1450000	46696	5	Y	0	0	0	30	5842	4004	0	N	22	0	191	69	B	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
HERITAGE	0	0	21	1	1	3485	50000	13076	4	Y	0	0	0	0	394	0	0	N	0	0	20	20	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	4	0	0	1667	100000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	0	3	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	0	1	0	10	3	0	555000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	2856	1890	0	N	55	0	150	65	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	4	0	8	2	19036	2835000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	47	9192	1578	6	B	0	0	250	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	20	5	5	2424	378770	27000	2	Y	0	0	0	9	422	623	0	N	7	0	97	39	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	10	4	6	1275	188000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	55	57	0	N	4	0	39	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARSTON	0	0	12	7	5	1726	195000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	8	150	528	10	N	6	0	48	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
MCDONALD	0	0	54	20	2	3323	380000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	2351	1500	0	N	4	0	89	40	D	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	500	250	0	N	0	0	35	16	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	1	0	25	6	3	4000	670000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	1940	877	0	N	3	0	100	40	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MT.CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	1	0	4	18	0	609	100000	6800	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	30	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	1	13	7	3	1389	90000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	5	228	130	0	N	0	0	14	11	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	2	0	40	6	4	5353	600000	33478	4	Y	0	0	0	18	235	74	0	N	0	0	58	63	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	2	5	62	10	5	5777	900000	24000	4	Y	0	0	0	21	1804	912	30	N	45	0	356	186	D	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	34	14	6	4983	350000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	770	879	0	N	0	0	103	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	32	0	0	1341	200000	6492	1	N	0	0	0	1	317	0	0	N	10	0	53	61	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	5	2	85	5	3	10220	1566000	223834	1	Y	0	0	0	69	1669	1424	36	R	0	0	242	60	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	2	89	18	2	15312	2600500	115086	5	Y	0	0	0	16	7164	1954	0	R	21	0	251	64	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
SARON	0	4	13	10	2	1291	150000	0	1	N	0	0	1	6	377	255	0	N	7	0	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
SECOND BAPTIST	2	16	97	12	3	10562	1700000	245203	1	Y	0	0	0	35	2329	1563	0	R	77	0	221	155	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
SKYWAY	0	0	8	0	1	1532	352200	1240	1	Y	0	0	0	0	474	301	15	N	11	0	25	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	10	3	3193	417000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	1365	606	0	N	0	0	47	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	1	4	70	11	4	10531	705000	0	5	Y	0	1	0	51	3005	1009	0	N	50	0	270	200	D	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	34	54	1377			166226	21665280	848668				0	2	1	604	75397	32108	148		407	1	3689	1579										

ASSOCIATION
Pee Dee Baptist

STATE
NC

County
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
65 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	65	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	2	4	491	143	100000	60943	346	124	61	34	112	57	238110	47488	9482	81531
CALVARY	RICHMOND	6	11	445	45	900000	40000	228	110	73	74	62	55	141180	17344	5341	33677
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	26	26	240	40	400000	0	203	96	172	32	74	84	74573	9371	1958	15996
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	14	7	224	48	536000	0	114	97	0	53	50	32	52667	3876	949	6246
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	3	5	356	97	940000	0	240	174	12	54	0	0	125339	16000	3600	27883
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	9	0	131	0	0	0	108	28	0	39	34	20	62111	3582	2382	9872
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	28	4	472	30	1100000	4820	346	316	51	90	124	103	178885	16554	4079	29167
FAITH	RICHMOND	7	24	200	68	700000	0	220	222	0	54	56	14	85830	2132	533	5927
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	0	2	97	13	322000	0	40	0	0	16	22	0	25583	400	400	2250
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	5	9	812	200	1450000	46696	564	230	298	85	176	46	251510	13391	10743	40030
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	0	2	164	21	50000	13076	28	0	0	19	8	0	40547	405	405	1204
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	60	4	100000	0	16	0	0	8	0	0	8825	0	50	280
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	18	6	241	0	555000	0	223	0	0	37	0	0	90506	7032	2110	15900
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	0	9	747	0	2835000	0	520	157	232	162	164	56	323538	26662	6450	69803
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	6	10	153	20	378770	27000	90	56	47	40	41	13	39336	500	500	3545
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	2	3	65	10	188000	0	74	77	0	31	14	0	22649	876	1313	2613
MARSTON	RICHMOND	1	1	42	12	195000	0	57	71	0	3	47	17	35837	1578	1050	3306
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	2	3	243	54	380000	0	148	60	0	47	70	24	88701	14813	1400	23560
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	0	2	74	0	125000	0	42	68	0	25	14	0	26222	840	960	3805
MOUNT OLIVE	RICHMOND	2	1	274	25	670000	0	115	91	0	17	53	0	79473	3700	2300	9492
MT.CALVARY	RICHMOND	0	8	56	0	0	0	20	0	0	9	28	0	11504	0	0	0
NORMAN	RICHMOND	1	0	37	4	100000	6800	29	18	0	15	0	0	7466	0	180	180
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	0	5	79	13	90000	0	27	21	0	7	0	0	17595	1196	513	2314
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	3	23	242	40	600000	33478	62	0	0	22	20	26	41832	2240	1495	4044
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	2	9	533	62	900000	24000	332	126	81	96	64	24	152903	14026	6968	27310
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	1	5	248	34	350000	0	138	109	0	0	55	0	70906	6836	2930	12020
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	2	0	117	32	200000	6492	77	42	0	41	0	0	155729	96	880	4216
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	8	15	572	85	1566000	223834	441	239	40	80	78	71	182573	6004	3850	12947
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	7	19	934	89	2600500	115086	585	143	261	268	187	28	434583	44573	8598	68296
SARON	RICHMOND	0	0	51	13	150000	0	54	0	0	8	13	0	25470	1953	480	5816
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	9	22	539	97	1700000	245203	411	135	64	120	106	61	182734	17571	4650	26475
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	3	0	106	8	352200	1240	67	0	0	0	12	0	12896	0	150	925
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	0	3	196	0	417000	0	108	45	51	18	27	15	69608	5065	1520	9989
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	25	57	554	70	705000	0	440	209	171	128	127	159	194289	21479	8033	33526
TOTALS		192	298	9795	1377	21665280	848668	6519	3064	1614	1732	1838	905	3551510	307583	96252	594145

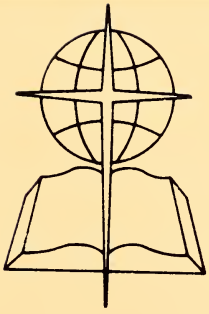
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Pee Dee Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1992

One Hundred Seventy-seventh Annual Meeting

Held with
STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 19, 1992

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 6:45 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 18, 1992

Table of Contents

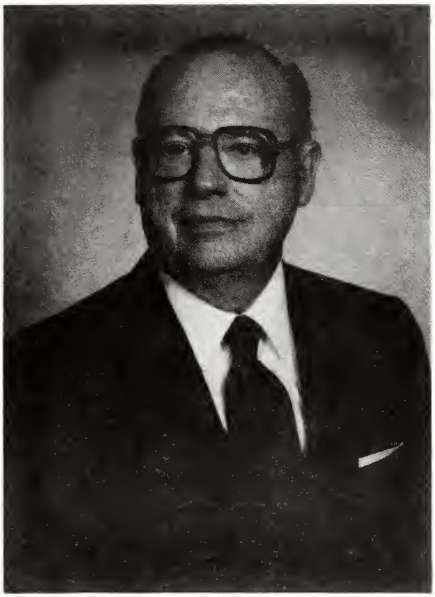
Dedication ..... v & vi
Articles of Incorporation 1
Bylaws 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Administration 13
- General Officers 13
- Departmental Officers 13
- W.M.U. Council 14
- Executive Board 14
- Standing Committees 15

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors 18
- Sunday School Directors 20
- Discipleship Training Directors 21
- Music Directors 21
- W.M.U. Directors 22
- Brotherhood Directors 22
- Treasurers 23
- Church Clerks 24
- Chairmen of Deacons 25

Proceedings 26
REPORTS:
- Memorials 29
- Stewardship 31
- Sunday School 31
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation 32
- Scholarship Committee 33
- Seminary Extension 33
- Annuity Board 34
- Director of Missions 34
- Older Adults 35
- Evangelism 35
- Christian Life 36
- Brotherhood 36
- Summer Camp 37
- Ordination Advisory Committee 37
- Discipleship Training 38
- Christian Action League 38
- Budget 39
- New Staff 41
- Constitution Committee 41
- Potters's House 41
- Executive Board 42

AMDP 43
Prison Ministry 44
Retirement Center Chaplain 45
Pastoral Ministries 45
Scotland County Prison Chaplain 45
Vacation Bible School 45
The *Biblical Recorder* 46
Balance Sheet 47
Nominating Committee 51
Historical Events 51
Ordained Ministers 52
Historical Table 53
Statistical Tables 55

This Annual is dedicated to the Honor of Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Sr.



Benjamin Fayette Broadway was born in Sumter County, South Carolina on August 6, 1915. He graduated from the Sumter High School, earned a B.A. Degree from Furman University in Greenville, South Carolina and a Th. M Degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He was ordained to the Gospel Ministry by the Pendleton Street Baptist Church of Greenville on September 7, 1941. Since then he has pastored churches in Kentucky, South and North Carolina and served a brief time as Chaplain in the U.S. Naval Reserve during World War II.

Ben has been active in associational and state convention work. He served on the General Board in both North and South Carolina where he was on the Executive Board in both states. On May 1, 1980 he retired from the First Baptist Church, Loris, South Carolina and came to the Gibson Baptist Church where he served for 10 years as pastor and then retired again. He is now serving as a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet where he served as pastor from 1959 to 1970.

Ben was married to Alice L. Broadway for over 41 years. She died in 1985. He has been married to Polly Warren Broadway for five years and they reside at 201 Rosedale Lane in Hamlet. He has three living children. Ben, Jr. of Greensboro, North Carolina, Bill, of Arlington, Virginia and Jane of Louisville, Kentucky. Bob died at the age of 24 in 1977. Also, one step-daughter, Sandra W. Wilson of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

This Annual is dedicated to the Honor of Rev. William T. Currie

William Terrell Currie, better known as Bill Currie, was born at Gibson's Mill, in Richmond County, on December 28, 1924. His father was James Wiley Currie and his mother was Geneva Williams Currie.

He attended Richmond County Schools at Ellerbe, North Carolina, Roberdel School and was a graduate of Rockingham High School.

As a young boy he ran the old Gibson Mill for his Dad where they made cornmeal, flour, cow feed and gin cotton. He worked at old Roberdel Cotton Mill and for over twenty years was employed in textile.

He worked for the Pepsi Cola Co. for seven years as a route salesman and for Coca-Cola Co. in advertisement and sales for seven years.

He served his country in World War II in the U.S. Navy and was honorably discharged in 1945. He is married to Margaret Catherine Melton and they have seven children, one now deceased, Terrell Dean Currie.

The children are Jerry, Brenda, Darlene, Marlene, Jenny and Michael all of Rockingham, North Carolina.

He was saved at the Old Roberdel Baptist Church on Back Street in January 1951.

He was called to preach and was licensed and ordained by Roberdel Baptist Church on August 24, 1953 at the request of the Bethel Baptist Church.

He studied Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and attended Gallilee Bible Institute in Monroe, North Carolina.

He served Bethel Baptist Church for seven years, Saron Baptist Church for seven years, Palmetto Baptist Church in Hartsville, South Carolina, two years. He was a charter member and pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. He also served Oak Ridge Baptist Church in Hamlet, North Carolina for seven years and Cedar Grove Baptist Church in Charlotte for 10 years. At present he is pastor of Bethel Baptist Church where he began in 1953. He accepted the second call to Bethel Baptist in August 1991.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law:
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing

or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.
6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.
7. The corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.
8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be 1910 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Ben S. Gault, Jr.
9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Leon Hawks	913 Hillcrest Dr. Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County
Peggy McLean	12401 Richardson St. Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 Scotland County
Wayne Tuttle	Rt. 1 Box 171E Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Richmond County

Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, N.C. Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II— MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III — AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6.) Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuring Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other Departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V — EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI — THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII — COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the annual meeting.
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw X, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 10)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)

(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 13)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 16)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 20)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance fund (Bylaw X, Section 21)
(18) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw X, Section 18)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 12)

BYLAW VIII — ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The MODERATOR shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The TREASURER, assisted by the Associational office secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities: (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

Ordination-Advisory Committee

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Commitee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific call to a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS composed of six members shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall make written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, composed of six members, shall nominate all committee members and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 16. The COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 17. The COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 18. The COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Composed of six people.

Principal Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue - not just one-way communication—and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
6. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
7. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
8. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.

10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 19. The COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, composed of three members, shall make recommendations concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 20. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 21. The COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.

2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.

3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.

4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI – DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII – BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII – DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive board a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV – ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location — potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention — example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Discipleship Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW XVI — PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

Associational Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 171E, Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 895-5882 (O) 895-0709
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Lanell Moree, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345; (H) 582-2344
SECRETARY
Mrs. Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham, NC 28379; (H) 997-4808
OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379
TELEPHONE
Area code (919) 895-5282

General Officers

MODERATOR
Rev. Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 997-2733 (H) 997-4216
VICE-MODERATOR
Mrs. Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
CLERK
Lanell Moree, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet, NC 28345
(H) 582-2344 (O) 895-5282
TREASURER
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 895-5662
CHAPLAINS
Wilbur Sullivan - Holiday Village (H) 895-5662
Liberty Koontz - Richmond Correctional Center (H) 895-6902
Daryl Wrape - Wagram Prison (Volunteer) (H) 582-5664

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 582-0289 (H) 997-7568
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Billy Dennis, Rt. 4 Box 89BB, Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 582-1164 (H) 895-6502
WMU
Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345 (H) 582-1080
BROTHERHOOD
Bob Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28379 (H) 652-5982
RA DIRECTOR
Jerry Frye, Rt. 2 Box 189, Rockingham, NC 28379
MUSIC

W.M.U. Council

W.M.U. Consultant . . . . . Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
Assistant . . . . . Janie Sims, Rt. 1 Box 241, Hamlet 28345; 582-4909
Secretary . . . Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
B.W. Consultant . . . Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2762
Assistant B.W. Consultant . . . Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
B.Y.W. Consultant . . . . . Lisa Phan, 510 Southwood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-3927
Assistant B.Y.W. Consultant . . . . . Judy Bell, 510 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-9292
Acteens Consultant . . . Vicki Clark, 2610 Blair Ave., Laurinburg 28352; 276-9270
Assistant Acteen Consultant . . . . . Linda Suddam, P.O. Box 2110, Laurinburg 28352; 277-7850
Girls in Action . . . . . Brenda Bullard, Rt. 1, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Assistant . . . . . Cathy Avant, 811 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379; 995-7406
Mission Friends Consultant . . . . . Barbara Thompson, 103 James Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3747
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant . . . . . Burlene Wesson, Rt. 1 Box 255-C, Hamlet 28345; 582-0570
Mission/Action/Personal Witnessing Consultant . . . . . Charlotte Brunson, 203 Park St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2662
Assistant MA/PW Consultant . . . . . Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg 28352; 277-8246
Enlistment/Enlargement Consultant . . . . . Mary Brigman, 106 Henry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0582
Assistant Enlistment/Enlargement Consultant . . . . . Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2090
Language Consultant . . . . . Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149

Executive Committee

Beverly Hills . . . Robert Spears, Rt. 4 Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379; 895-3978
Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3916
Calvary . . . . . Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0251
David Carter, Rt. 1 Box C-48, Hamlet 28345; 582-2452
Cartledge Creek . . . Ronnie Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 182A, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5645
Mike Hawks, Rt. 2 Box 176, Ellerbe 28338; 997-6240
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Larry Talley, Box 102, Rockingham 28379; 997-5731
Cordova . . . . . Jim Kirk, Box 171, Cordova 28338; 895-2383
Joel Meggs, Rt. 3 Box 354, Rockingham 28379; 895-3475
Crestview . . . . . Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3 Box 161, Rockingham 28379; 895-2362
Evern Entwistle, Anson Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-9636
Ellerbe First . . . . . Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6458
Mike Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3781
Faith . . . . . Corey Dawkins, 110 South St., Rockingham 28379; 997-3867

Gibson . . . . . Mable Bullard, 1224 Sunset Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-0797
Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803-265-4820
Hamlet First . . . Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2594
D.B. Greene, 108 Dixie Tr., Hamlet 28345; 582-0454
Laurinburg North . . . . . Jerry Priest, Box 322A, Laurinburg 28352
Scottie Cain, Rt. 2 Box 235, Sally McNair Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Charles Clark, 2926 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5197
McDonald . . . . . Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-6040
Cecil McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 339, Rockingham 28379; 895-4771
Mount Olive . . . . . Milton King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5616
Wayne Thomas, 197 Needle Ln., Rockingham 28379; 997-6576
B.L. Kelley, 113 Fairley Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5012
Oak Ridge . . . . . Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
Pee Dee . . . . . Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham 28379; 895-2075
Frances Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove . . . . . Bill Brown, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3717
Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0530
Pleasant Grove . . . Mack Smith, 618 Walnut Ln., Rockingham 28379; 895-6085
Sturat King, Rt. 3 Box 429A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2306
Roberdel . . . . . Truett Covington, Rt. 1 Box 92, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5356
Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5147
Rockingham First . . . Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3181
Margaret Smith, 633 Mill Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2257
Saron . . . . . Robert Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338
Cecil Cooke, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5478
Second Baptist . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Stillman Boyd, Rt. 1 Box C-8, Hamlet 28345; 582-6283
Skyway . . . . . Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 23852
Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill . . . . . Sam Evans, Box 33, Wagram 28396; 369-2450
E.B. Luke, 22945 Riverton Rd., Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville . . . . . Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2977
Darrell Phillips, 12921 Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7508

Standing Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
John Brady, Chm., P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1993 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4654
1994 - David Spark, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670

EVANGELISM
1993 - Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-7483
1993 - Velma Tanner, 210 3rd. St., Hamlet 28345; 582-1426
1994 - Billy Dennis III, Rt. 4 Box 89BB, Rockingham 28379; 582-6502
1994 - Bob Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437

1995 - Craig Walker, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396; 369-2335
1995 - Carl Moree, Jr., Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet 28345; 582-2344

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1993 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345; 582-2918
1993 - Herman Barnes, 632 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2821
1994 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
1994 - Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
1995 - Darrell Smith, 518 4th St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3696
1995 - Lewis McLean, Chm., 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1993 - Virginia Russell, Box 1352, Rockingham 28379
1994 - Jerry Turner, Chm., 735 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham, 28379; 997-4975
1995 - Kenn West, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2382

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1993 - Tom Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
1993 - Dick Stanford, Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4045
1994 - Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
1994 - Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808
1995 - Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2762
1995 - David Jay, Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham 28379; 582-6421

PRISON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1993 - James Nutt, Rt. 1 Box 185E, Gibson 28343; 283-4961
1994 - Eugene McNair, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
1995 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., 10 Smith St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5544

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1993 - Doug Kennedy, Chm., Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham 28379; 997-7568
1993 - Ricky Hatchell, 1107 W. Church St., Laurinburg 28352
1994 - Karen Knight, Rt. 1 Box , Rockingham 28379; 895-1232
1994 - Judy Dennis, Rt. 1 Box 519, Rockingham 28379; 895-0895
1995 - Corey Dawkins, 110 Smith St., Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
1995 - Nancy Owens

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1993 - Bob Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 245, Wagram 28396
1993 - Shirley Tuttle, Rt. 1 Box 171E, Rockingham 28379; 895-0709
1994 - Scott Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
1994 - Vivian Cavozas, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
1995 - Henry Thompson, P.O. Box 148, Gibson 28343; 268-4759
1995 - Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803/265-4820

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1993 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0492
1993 - Doug Edge, Box 325, Wagram 28396; 369-2303
1994 - Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149

1994 - Archie McDonald, Chm., 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-6040
1995 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0950
1995 - Rickey Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-6393

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
1993 - Jerry Williams, 101 Pinedale Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4654
1993 - Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram 28396; 369-2341
1994 - Ken McDougald, Chm., 901 Biggs Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-4615
1994 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
1995 - Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
1995 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647

SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE
1993 - David Sparks, Chm., Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
1994 - Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5334
1995 - Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966

PRAYER TASK FORCE COMMITTEE
1993 - WMU Director (Dot Bell), 582-1080
1993 - Brotherhood Director (Bob Page, Box 472, Ellerbe, NC)
1994 - Pat Peele, Chm., 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3001
1994 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2263
1995 - Sue Roberson
1995 - Bud Simpson, 2318 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704/882-1348

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
1993 - Dot Bell, Chm., 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
1994 - Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210
1995 - Ed Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
1993 - John Brady, Chm., Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
1994 - Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
1995 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1993 - Jerry Watkins, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 58, Rockingham 28379; 895-2265
1994 - Carroll Anthony, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2254
1994 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2263

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1993 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham 28379; 997-3503
1994 - Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd., Albermarle 28001; 704/982-7275
1995 - Helen Adams, 1011 Main St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-0820

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1993 - Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham 28379; 895-5459
1993 - Ann Lynn, Rt. 1 Box 382, Rockingham 28379; 997-2613
1994 - Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 581-0085
1994 - Thad Ussery
1995 - Eugene McNair, Chm., 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
1995 - Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham 28379; 895-3419

POTTER'S HOUSE
1993 - Wanda Ussery, Chm., Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-6793
1993 - Jack Arey
1994 - Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham 28379; 997-5924
1994 - Inell Allen
1995 - Jim Kirk, P.O. Box 171, Cordova 28330; 895-2383
Director of Missions (Ex-officio)

Other Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Alex Willoughby, Chairman	Darlene Lantz
Virginia Cole	Kitty Maddrey
Truett Covington	Kenn West

Church Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

Pastors / Staff / Secretaries

BETHEL ..... P.O. Box 676, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor ..... Bill Currie, 1307 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379
BEVERLY HILLS ..... 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9862
Pastor ..... Danny Hampton, 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2097
Secretary ..... Frances Deese, Rt. 3 Box 463A, Rockingham 28379
CALVARY ..... 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Pastor ..... Eugene McNair, Rt. 3 Box 215E, Rockingham 28379; 997-2773
Associate Pastor ..... Doug Kennedy, Rt. 1 Box 139A, Rockingham 28379; 997-7568
Secretary ..... Debra Allen, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
CARTLEDGE CREEK ..... Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-6393
Pastor ..... Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 421B, Rockingham 28379; 895-7483
Secretary ..... Donna Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 418A, Rockingham 28379
COBB MEMORIAL ..... 108 Sixth St., Rockingham 28379
Pastor ..... Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2263
CORDOVA ..... P.O. Box 100, Cordova 28330; 895-4045
Pastor ..... Richard Stanford, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330; 895-4622
Secretary ..... Mary Gainey, Box 244, Cordova 28330

CRESTVIEW .....Rt. 3 Box 59A, Rockingham 28379; 895-3158
Pastor .....Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
ELLERBE FIRST .....P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
Pastor .....John Brady, P.O. Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6494
Spanish Pastor .....Cirilo Sanchez, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
M/Y .....John Johnson, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; 652-4111
Secretary .....Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe 28338
FAITH .....Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
Pastor .....Mike Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
M/Y .....Corey Dawkins, 110 Smith St., Rockingham 28379; 997-3867
GIBSON .....P.O. Box 408, Gibson 28343
Pastor
HAMLET FIRST .....P.O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345; 582-1164
Pastor .....Randy Bishop, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-2026
M/Y/E .....Billy Dennis III, Rt. 4 Box 89BB, Rockingham 28379; 582-6502
M/M .....Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2026
Secretary .....Lynda Davenport, Rt. 4 Box 264B, Rockingham 28379
HERITAGE .....1301 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2928
Pastor .....Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2260
HOFFMAN .....P.O. Box 165, Hoffman 28347
Pastor .....William Maness, P.O. Box 1116, Carthage 28327; 947-3452
LAUREL HILL .....P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2442
Pastor .....Don Malpass, Jr., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2640
LAURINBURG EAST .....Fifth St., Laurinburg 28352
Pastor .....Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5334
LAURINBURG FIRST .....P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2161
Pastor .....Larry Coleman, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0088
M/M
M/E...Jeanne Baucom, 12420 McKinnon Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4629
Secretary .....Virginia McGirt, 634 Azure Ct., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG NORTH .....517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352
Pastor .....Kenn West, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2382
LAURINBURG SOUTH .....P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg 28352
Pastor .....Carl Moree, Jr., Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet 28345; 582-2344
MARSTON .....P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363
Pastor .....David Marks, 317 Rosemark Rd., Aberdeen 28315; 944-7436
MCDONALD .....Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 997-2911
Pastor .....Bob Tyson, Rt. 4 Box 309, Rockingham 28379; 895-9437
MIDWAY .....Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
MT. CALVARY .....Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....David Jay, Rt. 4 Box 89K, Rockingham 28379; 582-6421
MT. OLIVE .....Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 895-9670
Pastor .....David Sparks, Rt. 4 Box 16, Rockingham 28379; 997-2857
Secretary .....Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham 28379
NEW HOPE .....Rt. 2 Box 122, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor...Bud Simpson, 2318 Lawyers Rd., Indian Trail 28079; 704/882-1348
NORMAN .....P.O. Box 122, Norman 28367
Pastor

OAK RIDGE .....Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet 28345
Pastor...Fred Nordan, 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210
PEE DEE .....P.O. Box 1355, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham 28379; 997-3503
PINE GROVE .....907 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-2254
Pastor...Carroll Anthony, Rt. 1 Box 147, Rockingham 28379; 895-2358
Secretary .....Faye Raines, Rt. 3 Box 121, Rockingham 28379
PLEASANT GROVE .....Rt. 1 Box 378, Rockingham 28379
Pastor .....Scott Turner, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
PLEASANT HILL .....Rt. 2 Box 145, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor .....Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd., Albermarle 28001; 704/982-7275
ROBERDEL .....1112 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2733
Pastor .....Leon Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379
M/M... Mr. & Mrs. Jack Lee, Rt. 4 Box 148D, Rockingham 28379; 895-7742
Secretary .....Susan Williams, P.O. Box 831, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM FIRST .....P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; 895-4016
Pastor .....Bill Leathers, 429 Lumyer Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-4819
M/E
M/M .....Don Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175
Secretary
SARON .....Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor .....Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5647
SECOND BAPTIST .....518 Fourth St., Hamlet 28345, 582-3696
Pastor .....Darrell Smith, 518 Fourth St., Hamlet 28345; 582-8083
M/M/Y .....James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet 28345; 582-5806
Secretary .....Betty R. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 517A, Hamlet 28345
SKYWAY .....Rt. 2 Box 67, Maxton 28364; 844-3108
Pastor .....Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
Associate Pastor...Dorothy Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-1080
SPRING HILL .....P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396; 369-2335
Pastor .....Craig Walker, P.O. Box 708, Wagram 28396; 369-5972
STEWARTSVILLE .....Rt. 7 Box 382C, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0077
Pastor...Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603
Secretary .....Carin Pierce, 1001 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352

Sunday School Directors

Bethel .....T.L. Gerald, Rt. 3 Box 411, Rockingham 28379; 895-5978
Beverly Hills...Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-2077
Calvary .....David Carter, Rt. 1 Box C-48, Hamlet 28345; 582-2452
Cartledge Creek .....Jim Maynor, P.O. Box 746, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6173
Cobb Memorial...Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3837
Cordova .....James Leviner, Box 177, Cordova 28330; 895-5852
Crestview .....Lewis Allen, Rt. 3 Box 57, Rockingham 28379; 895-5509
Ellerbe First .....Mike Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5090
Faith .....Ernest Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 325, Rockingham 28379; 997-2081

Gibson . . . William Gore, Jr., 5514 Old Wire Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 268-4747
Hamlet First . . . Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham 28379; 895-3602
Heritage . . . . . Walter Glasgow, McDonald Ave., Rockingham 28379
Hoffman . . . . . Lee Tyner, Rt. 1, Hoffman 28347; 281-3067
Laurel Hill . . . . . Al Lane, Rt. 4 Box 851, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0236
Laurinburg East . . . John Hudson, 816 Duncan St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5696
Laurinburg First . . . Richard Faulk, 7981 St. Andrews Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-9141
Laurinburg North . . . Allen Mancil, Rt. 3 Box 220C, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7962
Laurinburg South . . . A.B. Chavis, Rt. 5 Box S-33, Laurinburg 28352; 276-0234
Marston . . . . . B.H. Beachum, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 85R, Marston 28363; 582-6475
McDonald . . . . . Mike Ussery, Rt. 2 Box 353-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-6793
Midway . . . . . Leo Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 595, Rockingham 28379; 895-3163
Mt. Olive . . . . . Boyce O'Tuel, Rt. 4 Box 39A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2754
New Hope . . . . . John Goins, 823 Wildwood St., Wadesboro 28170
Norman . . . Lawrence Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs 27243; 673-0037
Oak Ridge . . . . . Steve Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee . . . . . Allan Moss; 582-1545
Pine Grove . . . . . G.L. White, Rt. 4 Box 386, Rockingham 28379; 997-2941
Pleasant Grove . . . Ray Currie, Rt. 3 Box 836, Rockingham 28379; 582-4243
Pleasant Hill . . . . . Dell Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5093
Roberdel . . . . . Elaine Callicut, Box 544, Rockingham 28379; 895-2049
Rockingham First . . . . . Jeanne Olive, P.O. Box 177, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3551
Saron . . . . . Bobby Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 175 1-A, Ellerbe 28228; 652-3749
Second Baptist . . . William Dennis, 210 Hawthorne St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0867
Skyway . . . . . James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton 28364; 844-5759
Spring Hill . . . . . Elmore Laviner, P.O. Box 234, Wagram 28396; 369-2315
Stewartsville . . . James Hickman, 702 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-1089

Discipleship Training Directors

Calvary . . . . . Oscar Byran, 902 Rice, Hamlet 28345; 582-2838
Cartledge Creek . . . Gene Crow, 526 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379; 997-5514
Hamlet First . . . Lowery Walker, Rt. 4 Box 278B, Rockingham 28379; 895-2502
Pine Grove . . . Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-5314
Roberdel . . . . . Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5147
Rockingham First . . . . . Don Smeigh, 1006 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-8640
Spring Hill . . . . . Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram 28396; 369-2715
Stewartsville . . . Pat Fail, 9680 S. Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 277-4228

Music Directors

Calvary . . . . . Don Greene, Rt. 2 Box 1811, Hamlet 28345; 582-2139
Cartledge Creek . . . . . Other Hunsucker, Rt. 3 Box 129R, Rockingham 28379; 895-3638
Cobb Memorial . . . Norma Chavis, 103 Springdale Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-4648
Cordova . . . . . Jim Kirk, Box 171, Cordova 28330; 895-2383
Crestview . . . Jody Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 170A, Rockingham 28379; 895-9709
Ellerbe First . . . . . Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. 1 Box 71, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5740

Faith . . . . . Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5214
Gibson . . . Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803/265-4820
Hamlet First . . . . . Margaret Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2026
Heritage . . . . . J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-3646
Hoffman . . . . . Mildred Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman 28347; 281-4160
Laurel Hill . . . Carole Gibson, 9340 Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2802
Laurinburg East . . . Bernard Brown, 11640 Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-6134
Laurinburg North . . . Charles Clark, 2926 Hooper Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-5197
Laurinburg South . . . . . Lanell Moree, Rt. 1 Box C-41, Hamlet 28345; 582-2344
Marston . . . . . Angela Mickey, Rt. 1 Box 53D, Marston 28363; 582-6191
McDonald . . . . . Ginger Haigler, Rt. 4 Box 340, Rockingham 28379; 895-2231
Midway . . . . . Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 5 Box 68, Rockingham 28379; 895-6995
Mt. Calvary . . . Danny Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9365
Mt. Olive . . . . . Peggy Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham 28379; 895-5459
New Hope . . . John Goins, 823 Wildwood St., Wadesboro 28170; 704/694-3564
Norman . . . . . Roger Hamilton, Rt. 2 Box 228, Candor 27229; 652-5858
Oak Ridge . . . Rachel Nordan, 208 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4210
Pee Dee . . . Hugh Campbell, 411 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-3009
Pine Grove . . . . . Karen Knight, Rt. 1 Box 143, Rockingham 28379; 895-1232
Pleasant Grove . . . Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill . . . Elbert Shepard, Rt. 3 Box 389B, Rockingham 28379; 582-1500
Roberdel . . . . . Jack Lee, Rt. 4 Box 148D, Rockingham 28379; 895-7742
Rockingham First . . . Donald Bearfield, 409 Leak St., Rockingham 28379; 997-7175
Second Baptist . . . . . James Mynard, 1 Woodlawn, Hamlet 28345; 582-5806
Spring Hill . . . . . Rebecca Bass, Rt. 1 Box 108, Maxton 28364; 844-5080
Stewartsville . . . . . Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg 28352; 276-7500

WMU Directors

Calvary . . . . . Shirley Shelley, 1106 Rice St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3148
Cartledge Creek . . . Donna Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 418A, Rockingham 28379; 895-5297
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Mary Self, 8 Front St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3262
Cordova . . . . . Kay Wilson, P.O. Box 54, Cordova 28330; 895-7366
Crestview . . . . . Terri Brown, Rt. 3 Box 60C, Rockingham 28379; 997-3757
Ellerbe First . . . . . Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe 28338; 652-2090
Faith . . . . . Betty Stirk, Rt. 5 Box 318, Rockingham 28379; 582-2931
Gibson . . . . . Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E., Bennettsville, SC; 803/265-4820
Hamlet First . . . . . Sylvia Greene, 508 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0300
Heritage . . . Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2260
Laurel Hill . . . . . Ailene Ray, Rt. 2 Box 199, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2406
Laurinburg East . . . . . Laurie Parker; 277-7314
Laurinburg First . . . Marie Sinclair, P.O. Box 747, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2800
Laurinburg North . . . . . Brenda Bullard, 21560 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351; 276-5966
Laurinburg South . . . Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 31M, Laurinburg 28352; 276-2762
McDonald . . . Beth McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Midway . . . . . Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3 Box 141, Rockingham 28379; 895-5884
Mt. Calvary . . . Linda Gerald, 1707 Brookfield Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-9365
Mt. Olive . . . . . Verle Long, Rt. 4 Box 16-A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2805

Pee Dee . . . . . Betty Maples, 45 3rd Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-7452
Pine Grove . . . Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4 Box 135, Rockingham 28379; 895-9774
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Doris Turner, Rt. 1 Box 241A, Hamlet 28345; 582-2719
Roberdel . . . . . Gloria Hawks, 913 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-4216
Rockingham First . . . . Jane Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham 28379; 895-2968
Saron . . . . . Josephine Russell, Rt. 1 Box 151, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5375
Second Baptist . . . Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0085
Skyway . . . Vivian Cavazos, 12641 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28379; 276-4149
Spring Hill . . . Mrs. E.B. Luke, 22945 Riverton Rd., Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville . . . . . Peggy McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4603

Brotherhood Directors

Beverly Hills . . . . . Gene Willard, Rt. 4 Box 77E, Rockingham 28379; 582-5704
Calvary . . . . . Bob Weatherly, Rt. 1 Box 247, Hamlet 28345; 582-1931
Cartledge Creek . . . Wayne Baxter, Rt. 3 Box 451A, Rockingham 28379; 997-5724
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Hugh Rankin, 114 McDonald Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-1918
Cordova . . . . . Danny Miller, Box 47, Cordova 28330
Crestview . . . . . Doug Allen, Rt. 3 Box 403A, Rockingham 28379; 895-5509
Ellerbe First . . . . . Mike Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3781
Faith . . . . . Allen Jordan, 200 McLean St., Hamlet 28345; 582-4923
Hamlet First . . . . . Jack Carroll, 400 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-5105
Laurinburg East . . . . . James Carter, 12520 Briarwood Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg North . . . Jerry Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322AA, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0834
Marston . . . . . Tom Robinson, P.O. Box 52, Marston 28363; 582-3442
McDonald . . . Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-6034
Mt. Olive . . . . . M.L. King, 135 Circlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-5616
Pee Dee . . . Ralph McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 337A, Rockingham 28379; 895-2545
Roberdel . . . James Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-9540
Second Baptist . . . . . Tom Wesson, Rt. 1 Box 255C, Hamlet 28345; 582-0570
Spring Hill . . . . . William Faw, 23060 Livy's Ln., Wagram 28396; 369-4709
Stewartsville . . . . . Jack Pierce, 1001 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-2397

Treasurers

Bethel . . . . . Elihu Maske, Rt. 3 Box 203, Rockingham 28379; 895-6729
Beverly Hills . . . Carlton Millen, 104 Second Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-2077
Calvary . . . . . Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345; 582-3088
Cartledge Creek . . . Bo Grooms, Rt. 3 Box 122E, Rockingham 28379; 895-6935
Cobb Memorial . . . . . Johnny Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 806, Hamlet 28345; 582-4471
Cordova . . . . . Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330; 895-5624
Crestview . . . . . George Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 60B, Rockingham 28379; 895-5615
Ellerbe First . . . . . Becky Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5090
Faith . . . . . Linda Terry, P.O. Box 71, Hamlet 28345; 582-4749
Gibson . . . . . B.M. Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Rd., Gibson 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First . . . Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2594

Heritage .....Marie Williams, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379; 895-3494
Hoffman.....Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill .....A.H. Huggins, P.O. Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2556
Laurinburg First.....Kent Floyd, 8040 Glasgow Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-9495
Laurinburg North .....Alex Parrish, Box 471, Laurinburg 28352; 277-8246
Laurinburg South .....Clell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Laurinburg 28352; 276-6018
Marston .....Juanita McNeill, Box 6, Marston 28363; 582-1834
McDonald .....Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 350A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3662
Midway .....Rowena Reese, Rt. 3 Box 144A, Rockingham 28379; 997-3477
Mt. Calvary .....Judy Powell, Rt. 4 Box 92F, Rockingham 28379; 895-6055
Mt. Olive .....Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham 28379; 895-3419
New Hope.....John Goins, 823 Wildwood St., Wadesboro 28170; 704/694-3561
Norman .....Debbie Mabe, Rt. 2 Box 46, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6159
Oak Ridge.....Lou Ann Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee.....Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove ..Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-6897
Pleasant Grove...Lucy Hammonds, 304 Snead Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-5713
Pleasant Hill .....Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2 Box 147, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5413
Roberdel ....Susan Williams, 100 Valley Hill Dr., Rockingham 28379; 997-4523
Rockingham First .....Harold Matthews, 1014 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2722
Saron .....Audrey Smith, Rt. 1 Box 205B, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway .....Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4149
Spring Hill .....Annie Mary Luke, Rt. 1 Box 14B, Wagram 28396; 369-2341
Stewartsville ....Barbara Causey, 1203 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-1004

Church Clerks

Bethel .....JoAnn Gerald, Rt. 3 Box 409C, Rockingham 28379; 997-7148
Beverly Hills .....Edith Blakely, Rt. 2 Box 251, Rockingham 28379; 895-3707
Calvary .....Barbara Lisk, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek .....Joy O'Neal, Rt. 3 Box 411, Rockingham 28379; 997-4280
Cobb Memorial .....Bobbie Hodges, Rt. 2 Box 63B, Hamlett 28345; 582-3101
Crestview .....Phyllis Waters, Rt. 3 Box 161, Rockingham 28379; 895-2362
Ellerbe First .....Leisa Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe 28338; 652-3781
Faith.....Jan Bridges, P.O. Box 2351, Rockingham 28379; 895-8798
Gibson.....Nettie Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Rd., Gibson 28343; 268-4818
Hamlet First .....Norva Jernigan, Box 205, Hamlet 28345; 582-3398
Heritage .....Carol Swails, 117 Biltmore Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-2883
Hoffman .....Monnie Yeargan, Box 165, Hoffman 28347; 281-3576
Laurel Hill .....Beverly McLauchlin, Box 1028, Laurel Hill 28351; 462-2678
Laurinburg East .....Sharon Butler, 17641 Springs Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352 462-3164
Laurinburg North .....Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill 28351 276-5966
Laurinburg South .....Joesphine Chavis, Rt. 5 Box S-33, Laurinburg 28352 276-0234
Marston .....Martha Robbins, Box 66, Marston 28363; 582-0116
McDonald .....Janie Frye, Rt. 4 Box 378, Rockingham 28379; 997-4808

Midway .....Robin Smith, 1526 Hickory St., Rockingham 28379; 997-3092
Mt. Calvary .....Donna Pevoto, Rt. 2 Box 103 A1, Rockingham 28379; 652-2281
Mt. Olive .....Patsy King, Rt. 4 Box 37, Rockingham 28379; 895-3515
New Hope .....W.V. Goins, Rt. 3 Box 129B, Rockingham 28379; 997-4169
Norman .....Eva Pritchard, Box 70, Eagle Springs 27242; 673-0037
Oak Ridge .....Rebecca Mills, Rt. 2 Box 528, Hamlet 28345; 582-3392
Pee Dee .....Linda Capel, 113 Whitney Ln., Rockingham 28379; 582-0115
Pine Grove ....Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379; 895-5662
Pleasant Grove...Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-4440
Pleasant Hill .....Lotta Dawkins, Box 473, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5093
Roberdel...Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Rd., Rockingham 28379; 895-5871
Rockingham First .....Harry Coble, Rt. 5 Box 227, Rockingham 28379; 582-8095
Saron .....Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2 Box 223, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5133
Second Baptist ....Martha Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345; 582-0342
Skyway .....Betty Oxendine, Rt. 2 Box 247, Laurinburg 28352; 276-9112
Spring Hill .....Mary E. Ingram, 21920 Buie St., Wagram 28396; 369-2285
Stewartsville .....Betty Phelps, 3012 Hasty Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7345

Chairmen of Deacons

Bethel .....W.D. Hawks, Rt. 3 Box 177, Rockingham 28379; 895-4738
Beverly Hills ....Robert Spears, Rt. 4 Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379; 895-3978
Calvary .....Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-0289
Cartledge Creek .....Nelson White, 706 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-3575
Cobb Memorial .....Alton Wright, 305 Patterson St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova .....Robert Heath, Rt. 2 Box 152C, Rockingham 28379; 895-2020
Crestview .....Gurney Chappell, Rt. 2 Box 48, Rockingham 28379; 895-5648
Ellerbe First .....Marshall Ussery, Box 598, Ellerbe 28338; 652-6458
Faith .....John Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 300B, Rockingham 28379; 997-4292
Gibson...Gerald Owens, Rt 1 Box 307, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803/265-4820
Hamlet First .....George Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345; 582-2460
Heritage .....J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379; 895-3646
Hoffman .....Richard Liles, Box 123, Hoffman 28347; 281-3477
Laurel Hill ....Johnny Stevens, 11740 Johns Rd., Laurinburg 28352; 276-7186
Laurinburg East .....Ernest Parker, Laurinburg 28379; 277-7314
Laurinburg North...Jerry Priest, Rt. 2 Box 322AA, Laurinburg 28352; 277-0834
Laurinburg South...Martin Chavis, 1404 Chestnut St., Laurinburg 28352; 276-4943
Midway .....Leo Pressley, Rt. 1 Box 595, Rockingham 28379; 895-3163
Mt. Olive .....Lavell Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 371, Rockingham 28379; 895-5459
New Hope....John Goins, 823 Wildwood St., Wadesboro 28170; 704/694-3564
Norman .....C.B. Haywood, Rt. 2, Candor 27229; 652-5473
Oak Ridge .....William Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 516C, Hamlet 28345; 582-1182
Pee Dee .....Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales St., Rockingham 28379; 895-9604
Pine Grove.....Jerry Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 58, Rockingham 28379; 895-2265
Pleasant Grove ....Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379; 895-6703
Pleasant Hill .....Herbert King, Rt. 2 Box 156, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5126
Roberdel .....Truett Covington, Rt. 1 Box 92, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5356
Rockingham First...Richard Buckner, 818 Williamsburg Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-4328

Saron .....Raeford Blake, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338; 652-5181
Second Baptist. . .Keith Singletary, 100 Carl Martin Ave., Hamlet 28352; 582-0866
Skyway .....James Polston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Maxton 28364; 844-5759
Stewartsville. . .Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Dr., Laurinburg 28352; 276-6253

Proceedings

The 177th Pee Dee Baptist Association held its Annual Meeting at the Stewartsville Baptist Church. The Touring Choir of Wingate College, under the direction of Mr. Ron Bostick, presented a mini-concert before the meeting. President of the College, Rev. Jerry McGee, gave us information on the qualifications of entering the college and what it had to offer in the way of scholarships to those who wanted to attend.

1. Registration.

2. Call to Order by Rev. Leon Hawks, moderator. Rev. Alex Willoughby led in the opening prayer and Rev. Lewis McLean, host pastor, gave the welcome.

3. Jack Lee, Minister of Music of Roberdel Baptist Church led the congregation in singing the hymn "O Worship the King."

4. The registration report was given by Mrs. Peggy McLean. There were 81 messengers and 41 visitors. She moved that these messengers and those messengers that register later compose the 177th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Motion carried.

5. Rev. John Brady, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that we accept the printed program to the order of business for the 177th Annual meeting. Carried.

6. Rev. Leon Hawks appointed the following committees:

Committee on Committees

Alex Willoughby, Chairman	Truett Covington
Virginia Cole	Kitty Maddrey
Darlene Lantz	Kenn West

Place and Preacher Committee

Lewis McLean, Chairman	Darrell Smith
Bill Currie	

7. Seminary Extension report was given by Jerry Turner, Chairman.

8. Dr. Eugene Smith gave the Baptist Children's Home report.

9. Mr. Robert Page, Associational Brotherhood Director, reported on the van that was delivered to Belize. This van was donated and refurbished by the Baptist men in in our association and six of our men delivered it to missionaries in Belize. We have gotten a report back that there had already been 21 professions of faith made by the people who were brought in to church services on this van.

10. Rev. Doug Kennedy gave the Sunday School report. Anyone needing the S.S. Assist Team is asked to call him and they will be glad to go their churches and help in any area of Sunday School.

11. The Camp report was given by Rev. David Sparks.

12. Mr. Brooks Baines gave the Stewardship report. He is available to any church who needs help in getting their taxes done.

13. Rev. Lewis McLean reported on the pastoral ministries.

14. Mrs. Annie Mary Luke reported that the Ministerial Scholarships were given to Dennis McDonald and Melissa Nethrey.

15. Mrs. Pat Peele gave the Prayer Task Force report. She used Scripture from Luke 11:1 and then had a prayer of Thanksgiving for answered prayer this year.

16. Rev. John Brady reported for the AMDP. Mrs. Frances Caudle presented a check in the amount of $7,000.00 to Rev. Brady from the net sales of the Potter's House. $3,500.00 of this money was given to the association to pay back monies to get the business started and $3,500.00 was put in a savings account to be used for missions.

17. The Proposed budget was presented by Archie McDonald and he moved that this budget be approved. Seconded and carried.

18. Rev. Richard Stanford presented the Committee on Committees report and moved that these be accepted. Hearing no nominees from the floor the report was adopted and carried.

19. Lanell Moree presented the Nominating Committee report and hearing no nominees from the floor moved for its adoption. Carried.

20. Brenda Parrish presented the Memorial Committees report. She asked that everyone reflect on those who have gone by bowing for a few moments of silence. She then sang the song "Beulah Land."

21. Rev. Tuttle brought a motion from the memorial committee that this year's annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. William Currie and Rev. Ben Broadway, Sr. Carried.

22. Miss Nina Dodson and Martin Chavis from the South Laurinburg Baptist Church had special music at this time.

23. Rev. Ben Broadway reported on the Annuity Board and asked our churches to please think about its pastor and his future by enrolling him in the annuity board plan if they had not already done so.

24. The Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital reports were accepted as printed information.

25. Carl Bennett reported on Christian Higher Education.

26. Alex Willoughby gave his report on the Christian Life Commission and thanked the people of Richmond County for standing up and fighting for the "Liquor by the Drink" referendum.

27. Mrs. Peggy McLean, Vice-moderator, was recognized and chaired the floor for remainder of the afternoon.

28. Bob Tyson gave a report on Evangelism. The committee has been meeting and an area-wide crusade will be held in May of 1994. Jim Wilson will be the special speaker for the week.

29. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn "Victory in Jesus."

30. Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Director of Missions, gave his report and thanked the people for their support of him since he had become the D.O.M. for Pee Dee Association. He asked that everyone work together to the win the world to Jesus Christ. Use what talents God has given to us and support God's work in the coming days.

31. Rev. Hawks introduced Rev. Mac Roberts, president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

32. Dr. Herb Zerof, Counselor of the Richmond Christian Family Life Center, spoke to us and informed us of the availability of its services.

34. Dr. Bill Leathers reported on the Ordination-Advisory Committee report.

35. Rev. Tuttle gave the Constitution Committee changes that were being proposed. It will be voted on at the night session.

36. Lanell Moree gave the Executive Board report.

37. Wendy Edward, Associate Discipleship Training Director of the Baptist State Convention presented our Discipleship Training report. She spoke on how we need to re-evaluate ourselves and learn more of how to share what we know about Jesus Christ. As people we are going to have to quit holding back on our Lord if we are going to

win a lost world to Jesus.

38. Mrs. Peggy McLean introduced our speaker for the Annual Message.

39. Miss Cindy Strickland, of Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, sang a special entitled "People Need the Lord."

40. Rev. Eugene McNair, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought our Annual Sermon. He spoke on "If the Foundation Be Destroyed, What Can We Do" sing Scripture from Psalm 11:3 and II Peter 1:10.

41. Don Malpass gave the closing prayer. The host church served the evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

42. Rev. Leon Hawks called the meeting to order.

43. Mr. Lee led the congregation in singing the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy."

44. Mrs. Pat Peele had the prayer and welcome.

45. The WMU presented a short skit for their report telling of the many "hats" that each woman wears.

46. Rev. Wayne Tuttle recognized the new staff and welcomed them into our association.

Mr. Jack Lee - Minister of Music/Youth - Roberdel
Rev. Randy Bishop - Pastor of Hamlet First
Rev. Kenn West - Pastor of North Laurinburg
Rev. Carroll Anthony - Pastor of Pine Grove
Rev. Danny Hampton - Pastor of Beverly Hills
Rev. Corey Dawkins - Minister of Music/Youth - Faith

47. Rev. Bob Watson, Church Extension Director of the Baptist State Convention brought a message on "Process That Proceeds the Product." He used Scripture from John 3:14-16. He said for us to get in step with God and win people to Christ.

48. The hymn "Amazing Grace' was sung by the congregation.

49. Mrs. McLean reported that 117 messengers and 67 visitors had registered giving us a total of 184 for the day.

50. Election of Officers; Rev. Currie moved that Rev. Hawks be re-elected as moderator for the year 1992-93. Seconded and carried. Rev. John Brady moved that Mrs. McLean be re-elected as vice-moderator for the year 1992-93. Seconded and carried.

51. Bro. J.C. McQueen moved that the following Resolutions be adopted. Seconded and carried.

WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association has been blessed by God with another year of Christian fellowship in His Kingdoms work; and

WHEREAS we recognize that we are dependent upon God and each other in this ministry;

Be it therefore RESOLVED that we heartily express our thanks to the Stewartsville Baptist Church for the cordial invitation, the adequate and attractive facilities, and the good meal; and

Be it therefore RESOLVED that we thank all the Program Personnel, the Program Committee and all the special guests, namely; Rev. Eugene McNair, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Wingate College Touring Group, Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate College, Dr. Mac Roberts, president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Mrs. Wendy Edwards, Discipleship Training Department of the State Convention, Rev. Robert Watson, Church Extension Department of the State Convention, and Dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina.

52. Miscellaneous Business: The Constitution Committee report was brought to floor for its adoption. Seconded and carried.

53. The congregation sang the hymn "How Great Thou Art."

54. Rev. McLean, Place and Preacher Committee Chairman brought a recommendation that Rev. Lester English bring the Annual Sermon for our 178th Annual meeting and that Rev. David Sparks be the alternate. Seconded and carried.

55. Rev. John Brady introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Bruce Anthony.

56. The Gospel Messengers, from Stewartsville Church, presented us with several selections of music.

57. Dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina spoke on "A House of Prayer" using Scripture from Luke 19:41-48.

58. Rev. Tuttle installed the new officers.

59. Rev. Hawks adjourned the meeting with prayer.

Memorials

BEVERLY HILLS
- Kathryn Horton

CALVARY
- Mrs. Marie Smith
- Mr. Randolph Brigman
- Mr. Cecil Woodall
- Mrs. Polly Brown

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Mr. Ben Hudson
- Mr. Carl Maynor
- Mr. Hal Martin
- Mr. Dorus Flowers

COBB MEMORIAL
- Miss Joyce Thompson
- Mrs. Eula Hinson

CORDOVA
- Mrs. Brenda Coward
- Mr. Dwight Lawrence
- Mr. Charlie Gainey
- Mr. Donald Fisher
- Mrs. Vermell Evans
- Mrs. Addie B. Solomon

ELLERBE FIRST
- Mr. J.M. Bennett
- Ms. Mary Nunn
- Mr. Hassell Mabe
- Mr. C.F. Lockhart
- Mr. Watt Ussery
- Mrs. Tallie Rhyne

FAITH
- Mrs. Flora Batton
- Mrs. Lucille Crisco

GIBSON
- Mrs. Frances W. Partin

HAMLET FIRST
- Mrs. Marie Ash
- Mr. Charles Britt
- Mr. D.C. Brown (Deacon)
- Mrs. Rosalie Brown
- Mrs. Macy Cook
- Mrs. Mary K. Deese
- Mrs. Gladys Epting
- Mrs. Neda King
- Mrs. Nancy Land

(Hamlet First continued)
Mrs. Mable Odom
Mrs. Blanche Peninger
Mrs. Augusta Scarborough
Mrs. Willie Spencer
Miss Ercie Stroupe
Mrs. Evely Watson

HOFFMAN
Mr. Reginald Wiseman, Sr.

LAUREL HILL
Mr. W.F. Caulder

LAURINBURG EAST
Mrs. Sadie Luther
Mr. Clarence Hayes

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Lucia Beachum
Mrs. Katherine H. Simmons
Mrs. Alma M. Smith
Mr. Clarence J. Willis
Miss Julia Tolar
Mr. Roger Clemmons, Jr.
Mrs. Mabel H. Kapler
Mr. Gerald E. Manuel
Mrs. Mae A. Currie
Mrs. Mary McCormick
Mr. John T. Chalmers
Mr. Sherwood A. Bishop

LAURINBURG NORTH
Mrs. Myrtle Chance

MCDONALD
Mrs. Minnie Agee
Mrs. Elizabeth Rivenbark
Mr. James Cooper
Mrs. Vida Mae Jenkins
Mr. Willie Davis

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Naomi Monroe
Mr. George Moore
Mr. J.M. Long
Mr. Clyde Williams (Deacon)

PEE DEE
Mr. Bill Chavis
Mrs. Mallie Morgan
Mrs. Gertrude Napier
Mr. J.T. Maness
Mrs. Leeomer Sanford

PINE GROVE
Mr. Houston Gainey
Mrs. Agnes Dillman
Mr. Wrenn Drummonds
Mrs. Connie Brown
Mr. Reid Webb
Mrs. Edna Grant
Mr. Jack Cobler

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. C.J. Wallace
Mrs. Nina Humphrey
Mr. Melvin Keeter
Mr. H. Boyd Smith
Mrs. Edna Lawrence
Mrs. Becky Albright

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Frances Shepard
Mrs. Bonnie Collins
Mr. Tony Arrington

ROBERDEL
Mr. Gordan Gilliland
Mrs. Chloe Hudson
Mr. Carl Tanner
Mr. Terrell Currie
Mrs. Salley Johnson
Mr. Steele Wood
Mrs. Shirley Gibson

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. James Deaton
Mr. Ralph Kelley
Mr. Lewis Bishop
Mr. R.H. Sessoms
Mrs. Beattie Price
Mrs. Bessie Ellerbe

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Essie J. Peele
Mr. Hubert Lee
Mr. Aubrey C. Farmer (Deacon)
Mrs. Buelah T. Hubbard
Mrs. Corrine C. Morrison

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Utilee S. Edge
Miss Carolyn Butler

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Richard Lawson
Mrs. Margaret Stogner

Stewardship Report

Tax Seminars for pastors, treasurers, finance committees, budget committees, and other interested in the stewardship were held at Stewartsville Baptist Church on November 5, 1991 and at Roberdel Baptist Church on November 9, 1991. The seminars were reasonably well attended and results have been very positive. We encourage each church to send representatives to those which will be held in November 1992.

"The Church's Stewardship Ministry" is the primary emphasis of the Stewardship Division. A conference was held to promote this effort and train attendees on May 28, 1992 at Captain Larry's, Rockingham. The conference was well attended by representatives from most of the association's churches. O.D. Martin, Jr. from the Baptist State Convention led the conference.

The 1993 Stewardship emphasis in the churches will be "Live Wisely" (an emphasis on Christian Money Management). Ken Batts of the Stewardship Division will lead the conference which will be held May 20, 1993 at Captain Larry's Rockingham.

At the Association Key Leadership Conference held May 4-5, 1992 at N.C. Baptist Assembly, attendees were challenged to the Bold Mission Tasks of the years ahead. Sessions on "The Church's Stewardship Ministry" principles and plans; "Live Wisely", a money management interpretation tool; and a new mission support emphasis "One for All", a focus on local church involvement, were attended and found to be informative and helpful.

Sunday School

Pee Dee Baptist Churches have now experienced two BREAKTHROUGH years in 1990-91 and 1991-92. Some gains in enrollment and attendance show growth in our Sunday Schools. We praise God for the lives changed as a result of Bible Study.

The theme for the 1992-93 Sunday School is "BREAKTHROUGH - Equip to Win." It is suggested that each church set 9.3 percent increase as goals for enrollment, average attendance, unsaved enrolled, leadership training awards, and three or more reachout groups with a one to 15 ratio of baptisms to Sunday School enrollment.

If we are to truly challenge our two counties to share the Word of God with every person, then Christians must be equipped to face the needs of an indifferent society.

It will take no less than deeply committed disciples to achieve the Great Commission work. Sunday School teachers must be trained and better prepared than ever before. Maybe people don't come to your Sunday School because they have been there. It's time to change the half-hearted commitment and the covering of lessons. No more! We must equip our leadership to teach the Bible to change lives, to live the gospel, to become soul-winners in our classes, to be prayer-warriors, and to minister to needs with love and compassion. With this in mind the challenge is given to each of our churches to increase the prayer ministry through Sunday School classes. Allow God to transform your class members through prayer meetings. I remember in Seminary that a Professor's teaching of God's Word often resulted in prayer meetings that brought revival among young preachers. Pray and teach God's Word and His Holy Spirit will transform your Sunday School.

Along with prayer train your leaders. Our goal is to increase our study course awards. The leadership training opportunities available in the coming year are included in the Associational Calendar and these are important to equip your leaders to teach God's Word.

Also, our Assist team is available for consultation and age-group training. Our Assist Team is equipped to help you in teaching God's Word faithfully. As a result of our Assist Team's work in our association we have achieved Standard for the past two years. We hope every church will call us to help. If not then expect a call from us as we hope to get into every church to help you build a stronger Sunday School as we BREAKTHROUGH into the 90's.

Doug Kennedy
Associational Sunday School Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Below is an official report from the NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. As a representative from our Association I attended a 2-day workshop at Camp Caraway conducted by the Foundation. We were given information on charitable giving, trust, wills, and a detailed explanation of the Foundation's activities, role and function. As a result of this, I am to act as liaison with anyone in our Association desiring more and/or specific information. A short program is to be developed which can be presented to small groups who desire to have this type information. In the meantime, I can be reached at 919/895-2903 or 919/895-5325 or by mail at 720 Scotland Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 to assist anyone in the charitable-perpetual giving area.

Jesse Spencer
Association Representative

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in Serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income

is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$ 1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

Report of the Scholarship Committee

The Scholarship Committee met on April 16, 1992 and awarded two scholarships, one for $1,000 to Melissa Nethrey, attending Southern Baptist Seminary and one for $500 to Dennis McDonald, attending Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Jack Walker, Chairman

1992 Seminary Extension Report

During our 1992 Key Leadership Conference it was brought to our attention how much Seminary Extension has improved over the past few years. Did you know that according to available statistics, approximately fifty percent of the pastors in the Southern Baptist Convention do not have seminary training? Through Seminary Extension this training can be received for Pastors and laymen as well. There is such a wide range of certificates, Seminary Extension Diplomas, and Seminary Diplomas that can be received through Seminary Extension. Churches can offer many of these courses to their ministering laymen, and receive not only Seminary Extension credit but Church Study Course credit as well. Seminary Extension ranges from basic curriculum courses (sixth grade level) to Seminary Diploma Plan (college level). It has Clinical Pastoral training, Ethnic Ministry training, Ecclesiology, Biblical, Theological, and training in the practical area.

We intend to get people excited about Seminary Extension in our Association this year. We have people certified and ready to teach. Part of this study may be done in

class, but at least half may be done in your own home at your own pace. It is also an excellent course of study for prison inmates. For more information and material on Seminary Extension get in contact with me through the associational office or Corbin Cooper at the State Convention office in Cary.

Jerry Turner
Association Representative

Annuity Board Report

A growing number of churches and ministers are catching a vision for insurance protection and preparation for retirement. Unfortunately, far too many pastors, other ministers and church and associational personnel do not have adequate financial protection. The Annuity Board's primary focus for 1992 and 1993 is on enrolling as many people and churches as possible in the Church Life and Health Program and the Church Annuity Plan.

New medical plans will be offered on January 1, 1993, as options to address the affordability issue.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow. As of May 1992, 34,571 persons were participating in the Church Annuity Plan. This is the highest number of members in the history of the Plan. The number of churches involved was 19,930. Every church in the association is encouraged to participate in the Church Annuity Plan. This is one positive way of supporting God's called servants to give their best to His service. The Ministry of the Annuity Board is "Serving Those Who Serve the Lord."

Ben F. Broadway
Association Representative

Director of Missions

During the first six months as Director of Missions I have visited in all of our churches at least one time. I have participated in 77 worship services and attended nine of our churches in revival. I have participated in over 75 other committee or organizational meetings in our churches. I have traveled over 12,000 miles in these six months.

That is the statistics but I don't believe that is what is important. The important part is that I have gone into the churches, got to know more of you and have felt welcome at home in all of our churches.

We have had a good year with all of our programs and are looking forward to the new associational year. We are trying to promote a program that will strengthen all of our churches and further the churches ministry in our area. We need your help and your suggestions in getting the task done.

Wayne Tuttle, DOM

1992 - Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints": of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes.

Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was higher (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older family members.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60 percent of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center is Asheville. . .a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptist truly. . .the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our convention.

Bill Dennis, Jr.
Association Representative

Evangelism Report

In the fourth chapter of II Timothy Paul the Apostle admonished Timothy to do the work of an evangelist. Evangelism has long been understood as the key to souls won and growing churches. Your Association in cooperation with State Convention continues to offer opportunities for encouraging evangelism in the local church and association.

A Regional Evangelism Conference was held in October, a State Evangelism Conference in February, and a State Evangelism Workshop in May. A lay renewal meeting was also held in May at First Baptist, Hamlet.

Your Association and Evangelism Committee has been pursuing an area-wide crusade. Tentative plans are for a Jim Wilson Crusade in the Spring of 1994.

"Total Church Life" continues to be the emphasis to exalt the Savior, equip the Saints and evangelize the sinner. A "Total Church Life" seminar was attended by your Associational Evangelism Chairman and was held at Southport.

Bob Tyson, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

Christian Life Report

In today's society there are many social, moral, economic and ecological issues facing our nation. As Christians in our nation we need to be kept aware of what the issues are and just what our responsibilities are as God's children.

Each day we are faced with issues such as abortion, pornography, child abuse, drugs, alcoholic beverages, hunger, prayer in school and etc. Do we as Christians realize that we have a responsibility to GOD, ourselves and future generations to stand up today and say enough is enough and let our government and the world know that we do care about what is taking place in today's society.

Let us in the local churches in Pee Dee Baptist Association be in the forefront of these issues that we are faced with daily and show GOD and others that we are concerned Christians. Let us be willing to follow the examples the JESUS CHRIST left us here on this earth. Let us show that one person or one association can make a difference in this world.

We want to thank each one that made a stand on the Liquor by the Drink issue in Rockingham, NC. Special thanks to Rev. Leon Hawks for the hard work and endless hours that was spent in bringing concerned Christians together to contact others and to encourage citizens to vote "no." Also we want to thank each person that had a part in this issue for allowing GOD to have his way in there hearts. May GOD have the glory, honor, and praise!!!

Alex Willoughby
Association Representative

Brotherhood Report

This year has been a very busy and exciting year for the Pee Dee Baptist Associational Brotherhood, with many activities and mission trips going on.

In February we had a the race car competition with almost 60 boys competing. It was an exciting night of good clean fun and Christian fellowship. It seems that this activity is growing every year.

On the last day of February we had the Men and Boys Rally at Rockingham Motor Speedway. We had over fourteen hundred men and boys attend the Rally this year. This was one of the better years because we had the new "Dewitt Tower" totally reserved for the men and boys rally only. Because of the way this tower is constructed we were able to maintain strict security measures and no one but those attending the rally was able to access the tower. Because of this we expect to have a complete sell out this year, so don't delay in getting your tickets when they go on sale.

Perhaps the most challenging project this past year was the van project for the Belize missionaries. This project actually took almost two years from start to finish. With the help of many churches and individuals as well as many businesses were able to rebuild a van and deliver it to Belize, Central America. Six people from the association drove this van in an almost 3,600-mile trip to deliver the van when it was completed. We have been notified by Evangelist and others that the van is already doing the Lord's

work in Belize. For just one revival where the van was used to transport people there were 21 professions of faith. This project has proved to be a very worthwhile one and one that many believe to be most pleasing to God. The van project was completed in mid June.

In concluding my report I would like to challenge every church in the association to start a men's group if you do not already have one. You can be assured that it will be a rewarding and exciting organization if you get involved in various mission projects. There are just so many things that even the smallest church can do. I would be most pleased and happy to help any church get a Brotherhood started. Please call me if I can help or let the Associational office know.

Robert Page
Association Brotherhood Director

Summer Camp

The Lord Blessed us with a great camp this year at Camp Pine Hill. Camp Pine Hill is located on Ebenezer Road, just off Highway 177 South, across the South Carolina line.

I would like to thank everyone who had a part in our camp. The Association staff, counselors, cooks, Bible study teacher, mission teachers, music teachers, volunteer help, everyone who donated items for camp, and the churches who sent your youth. You all made camp a success.

At the end of the week the youth were able to record the decisions they had made for Jesus. Some recorded more than one decision. Eight prayed to accept Jesus as their Savior. Eleven wanted to know more about Jesus. Ten prayed to rededicate their life to Jesus. Six knew they needed to make a public profession of faith. Thirteen decisions were made to ask Jesus to forgive them of their sins and remove the mask they had been hiding behind.

Our camp next year is scheduled for August 16-20. I hope your church will begin to make plans to go with us to camp.

David Sparks
Chairman/Camp Director

Ordination - Advisory Committee

The Ordination-Advisory Committee was requested to examine the following candidates:

Carroll Anthony (requested by Stewartsville)
Daryl Wrape (requested by Second Baptist)
Dennis McDonald (requested by Roberdel)

The Committee examined each candidate concerning his understanding of the Bible, Baptist Doctrine, and church practices and recommended that each church proceed with his ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Leathers III, Chairman

Discipleship Training Report

A Deacon/Spouse Banquet was held last November at Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Rockingham and was well attended.

We sponsored a seminar on "Satanism" at the Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, in January of this year. Chaplain Norman Mitchell (from Cumberland County Sheriff's Department) was the leader. It was very informative and was well attended.

In April we held an associational Bible Drill with all the candidates going on to the State level and had several winners from the State Bible Drill. The association presented Bibles to each candidate for their participation. We hope to see more young people getting involved in our future Bible Drills.

We now have an Associational Discipleship Training Team (ADTT) who are ready, willing and able to help assist any of our churches in the area of Discipleship Training. Please contact Billy Dennis if you are interested in receiving this help.

Upcoming Events: Deacon/Spouse Banquet - October 22, 1992 -
First Baptist Church, Hamlet.
Discipleship Training Literature Workshop

Billy Dennis
Association Discipleship Training Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1991-1992

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing.)

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakened citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3 at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION. . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION. . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed - leaving this up to the states. This year we have have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.

3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES . . . It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Associational Budget

		1992	1993
100	MISSION ACTION		
101	Mission Trip	500.00	500.00
102	Race Track	2,200.00	2,500.00
103	Prison Chaplain	4,375.00	4,375.00
104	Retirement Center	1,725.00	1,725.00
105	Sr. Adult Ministry	600.00	300.00
106	Prayer Task Force	100.00	100.00
107	Fruitland	100.00	100.00
108	Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
109	Volunteer Banquet	600.00	500.00
110	Richmond C.F. Life Center	1,200.00	1,500.00
111	Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00
112	Migrant Ministry	3,252.00	3,772.00
113	Scotland Prison Chaplain	600.00	600.00
	TOTAL MISSION ACTION	17,502.00	18,222.00
200	PROGRAMS		
201	Sunday School & VBS	1,750.00	1,800.00
202	Brotherhood	800.00	300.00
203	WMU	2,400.00	3,000.00
204	Music	650.00	300.00
205	Evangelism	1,200.00	1,200.00
206	Discipleship Training	675.00	800.00
207	Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208	Youth	1,000.00	1,200.00
209	Pastoral Ministries	2,500.00	1,500.00
210	Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
211	R.A. Work	.00	800.00
	TOTAL PROGRAMS	11,675.00	11,600.00
300	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301	Miscellaneous	300.00	500.00
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	500.00

400	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401	Base Salary	13,916.08	13,580.08
402	Less Salary Reduction	- 916.08	- 916.08
401	Sub-total	13,000.00	12,664.00
403	Housing & Utilities	10,800.00	10,800.00
404	Retirement	2,177.28	2,177.28
405	Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00
406	Health Insurance	2,600.00	2,600.00
407	Life Ins. & Disability	480.00	816.00
408	Travel Reimbursement	4,426.64	4,426.64
	TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	37,000.00	37,000.00
420	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
421	Base Salary	14,242.36	14,812.06
422	Less Salary Reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421	Sub-total	13,992.36	14,562.06
423	Retirement	500.00	500.00
424	Insurance	1,616.64	1,862.26
425	Travel Reimbursement	751.00	751.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	17,110.00	17,925.31
430	SECRETARY		
431	Salary	4,056.00	3,071.60
	TOTAL SECRETARY	4,056.00	3,071.60
500	MINISTRY STAFF		
501	Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
502	Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503	Social Security (Office)	1,425.00	1,350.00
	TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	1,775.00	1,700.00
600	ADMINISTRATION		
601	Office Supplies	7,500.00	8,500.00
602	Annual Audit	400.00	400.00
603	Printing	1,100.00	1,100.00
604	Janitorial Supplies	125.00	125.00
605	Annual Meeting	600.00	600.00
606	Insurance for Office	850.00	1,000.00
607	Maintenance & Operation	2,200.00	2,800.00
608	Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	14,575.00	16,325.00
700	OTHER STAFF EXPENSE		
701	DOM Christmas Gift	.00	200.00
702	Administrative Asst. Chr. Gift	184.00	150.00
703	Secretary Christmas Gift	.00	50.00
704	Convention - DOM	.00	1,000.00
705	Training School - Secretary	.00	400.00
	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	184.00	1,800.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	104,177.00	108,143.91

We need $9,012.00 per month to meet our budget needs.

New Staff on Board

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Minister of Music/Youth, Roberdel ..... Rev. Jack Lee
Pastor, Hamlet First ..... Rev. Randy Bishop
Pastor, North Laurinburg ..... Rev. Kenneth West
Pastor, Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Danny Hampton
Minister of Youth, Faith ..... Corey Hawkins

Constitution Committee Report

Section 18. THE COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL: Composed of six people.
Principle Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate Supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue - not just one-way communication - and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
6. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
7. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
8. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.

Potter's House Report

Please share with your WMU and their age-level groups, Brotherhood and RA's as they make their plans for the new church year they can include us. Aside from the usual sorting, restocking tables and racks, repacking for storage, we do have special needs that take groups to help and strength of men and boys as well.

1. Carrying trash to dump.
2. Lifting and re-arranging heavy boxes in storage areas.
3. Arranging hospital beds in their storage area.
4. General over-all clean-up and ladder work.
5. Fixing and repair of bikes and toys for Christmas.

We have a new staff member as of August 1992. She is Mrs. Grace Blue from the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. She will be working five hours a week.

We never dreamed just how far God would allow us to reach but we have shared clothing and had contact in all of the following areas: Kentucky, Virginia, Monroe, Mexico and Haiti.

Available are several items on loan: Hospital Beds, Crutches, Walker and Commode Extensions. **Your Church must request these items and be responsible of getting these items to the person in need of them and as soon as these items are**

no longer needed the church is responsible for getting them back to the Potter's House within two (2) weeks.

WANT TO SEE HOW GOOD YOU LOOK! Contact the Associational Office and borrow the tape from the Volunteer Appreciation Banquet that was held for the volunteers who have worked so hard in helping to keep the Potter's House running.

We will be receiving clothing donations from September through February for those of you who wish to donate items to us.

Thank you for your support and prayers.

Frances Caudle, Director

Executive Board Report

NOVEMBER 19, 1991 - A motion was made that we recognize the Associational Secretary, Lanell Suggs, for her years of faithful work by giving her a trip to the Azores to visit her daughter and son-in-law. A substitute to the motion that we purchase her ticket and give her $200.00 spending money. The motion carried.

A motion to increase item #606 to $346.00 to cover the cost of insurance. The motion carried.

The AMDP recommends that we grant a request from Pat Patterson to lease the basement area of the Potter's House for a small engine repair shop with the rent being $100.00 per month. A motion was made to sub-lease subject to stipulations mentioned. The motion carried.

A motion to accept the proposed DOM job description. The motion carried.

A motion was made to give assistance to Bethel Baptist Church for November and December. It was stated that three other churches are also in need. An amendment was made to transfer $500.00 from #201 into #108 and give $200.00 to Bethel. The amendment passed. The original motion as amended passed.

JANUARY 21, 1992 - A motion to increase the hours of sales by four hours per week at the Potter's House and it be open for business from 1-5 p.m. on Wednesday and these hours to be determined by the associational council and Advisory Board of the Potter's House. After several minutes of discussion on the pros and cons of when to begin the extra hours the question was called. This carried. The original motion carried.

A motion that the four additional hours start the first Wednesday in February. The motion passed.

A motion that since the present job description of the Committee on Personnel is in violation of BYLAW VII-Committees, the Associational Council act in the capacity of this committee until such time as this job description can be adjusted to meet the Constitutional requirements. The motion passed.

MARCH 3, 1992 - (Called Meeting for the purpose of presenting a candidate as Director of Missions.) The Search Committee presented Rev. Wayne Tuttle as Director of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. The motion was passed unanimously.

APRIL 21, 1992 - A motion that the following serve in 1992-93: Sunday School Director - Doug Kennedy; Co-Sunday School Director - Marvin Wheeler; Discipleship Training - Billy Dennis; Clerk - Lanell Moree; Treasurer - Wilbur Sullivan; AMDP chairman - John Brady. The motion passed.

A motion that we buy a folding machine and that the cost not exceed $500.00 and that this money is to be taken out of Regular Saving. The motion carried.

A motion that the following recommendations be adopted. An amendment that the fourth paragraph be deleted. The amendment failed. The original motion passed.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association, meeting in Executive Board session, on April 21, 1992, voted to go on record as opposing the blessing of any Homosexual union or the licensing or ordaining of a practicing homosexual into the gospel ministry or giving approval in any way that this is an acceptable life-style.

The Scriptures clearly, in both the Old Testament and the New Testament, denounces homosexuality as a sin.

We must always love the sinner and provide Christian ministry to those persons, but we must do this without approving or condoning the sin. We need to remember that the same Christ who gave His life for us calls us to repent of our sin and live a redeemed life.

We also give our approval and urge the passage of the resolution brought by the elected officers of our Baptist State Convention that we not receive any more funds from churches that approve or condone such homosexual life-style.

The redemptive powers of Christ can never transform a person as long as we condone their sin and do not call them to repentance. We urge you to pray for these people.

A motion that since we would not be doing an associational mission trip this year that we give $500.00 to the men who are going to Belize to deliver the van and that this money be used for gas or whatever expense they need it for. These men are paying their own way and that's the least we could do. The motion passed.

JULY 28, 1992 - It was moved that the Executive Board give the Director of Missions the authority to buy a new copier and a computer and that he could spend up to $8,500 to purchase this equipment. The computer is to have a 33 mhz, plus 2 floppy disk and a 200 hard drive. Motion carried.

A motion was made that we give Cirilo Sanchez, our Spanish minister, $400.00 out of Mission Expansion so that he and his wife could attend the Spanish Pastor's Conference in Texas. Motion carried.

A motion was made that Rev. Cass Vincent be made a liaison between the Polish Baptist and the Pee Dee Baptist. Motion carried.

Lanell Moree, Clerk

AMDP Report

The year 1991-92 has been a transitional year for AMDP. We are working with our new Director of Missions on a vision to carry out our mission. In the midst of our transition many have continued to work hard reaching out in Jesus' name to our communities.

Our fair ministry, now led by Charlotte Brunson, continues to be an effective outreach in both Richmond and Scotland Counties. The theme was "Lifting up the Name of Jesus." Tracts and other items with the message that Jesus loves you were given away. Others communicated Jesus' love through clowning and face painting. The fair workers were served cake in an effort to show them the love of Jesus. Cups were given away with the name Pee Dee Baptist Association printed on them and pictures of the different ministries that we are involved in.

Our Summer Camp, held at Camp Pine Hill and led by David Sparks, was a great success. There were 43 campers and out of these 43 campers there were eight who made professions of faith and ten rededications. God's hands were evident in the weeks

activities.

Our Prison Ministry is involved with the Angel Tree project sponsored by Charles Colson's Prison Fellowship and the WMU still sponsors the Christmas packages for prisoners.

Wilbur Sullivan continues in his post as our Chaplain to the retired at Holiday Village. His ministry seeks to involve these senior adults in a vital relationship with God.

Bob Page, our associational Brotherhood director led a mission trip to Belize, Central America in June of this year. The purpose of the trip being to deliver a 1984 Ford Van. This van is being used to help with the reaching of the people in Belize for Christ.

Our Hispanic work, led by Cirilo Sanchez, put an emphasis this year on leadership training. Our association is also involved in a renovation of the Candor Hispanic Church building. Over the next few months we hope to make a big difference in the quality of that building.

We ask that you all pray that God will continue to work in our midst as our churches seek to do His will.

John Brady, Chairman

1992 Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	263	Visits to Unit	195
Counseling Sessions	83	Conversions	4
Rededications	4	Classes Taught	36
Tracts & Periodicals	790	Bibles	13
Hospitals/Homes	4	Church Awareness	1
Music Services	2	Miles Traveled	1,685

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES:

Statistically, one might view this as an uneventful year in prison ministry. However, we have seen many good things taking place. We have seen growth in the spiritual lives of our small, but dedicated group who attend services.

Prison Fellowship, led by Fred Kensler, has been holding a series of training sessions on the Basics for Volunteers in Prison Ministry. There has been excellent attendance from both counties and a variety of denominations. Prison Ministry is an exciting experience. I challenge you to get acquainted at the Richmond County or Scotland County Unit.

Mr. Kensler and your Chaplain worked together preparing for Revival services which began September 24-27 and continuing October 1-4. Special guest singers included Paul Smith, formerly with the Imperials and Mark and Mita Pogue.

Throughout the coming year, continue to pray for all involved in prison ministry and especially for the inmates. God is working in our lives!

Liberty Koontz
Richmond County Chaplain

Retirement Center Chaplain's Report

Our Retirement Center at Holiday Village, led by Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, is still going well. Bible Study is done each Thursday night for the residents there. We have had several special dinners over the past year. During the summer we had an outing to the Golden Skillet in Maxton and had homemade ice cream on several different occasions. I want to express my thanks to Mrs. Margie Sullivan and Mrs. Ethel Bateman for all the help they have given. Remember this ministry in your prayers.

Wilbur Sullivan

Pastoral Ministries Report

The Pastoral Ministries joined the WMU to sponsor our Pastoral Appreciation Dinner in August. Rev. David Sparkes, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, was awarded the Pastor of the Year Award. We had over 200 in attendance. The Pastoral Ministries also joined the Discipleship Training Department in sponsoring a Deacon/Spouse Banquet.

Lewis McLean

Scotland County Prison Chaplain Report

The work at the Wagram Prison Unit has progressed well in the past year. We had a Prison Fellowship Seminar entitled "Loving Others." A 10-week follow-up of this seminar was done with 22 of the inmates participating in it.

Back in August there was a Bluegrass Gospel Concert with the Power Brother's of High Point, NC and it was well attended.

We have just finished a Bill Glass Crusade, called "Week-end of Champions." This crusade was sponsored by Prison Fellowship as a result of it there were six men who made their profession of faith and nine rededications. Bible Study and Worship Services are still going on.

We are doing an on-going volunteer training through December 1992. Beginning January 1, 1993 all volunteers will have to have had this training in order to help in the volunteer program.

Daryl Wrape, Chaplain

Vacation Bible School

CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. ATTEND.	
Bethel	No Report		
Beverly Hills	51	46	
Calvary	110	96	BYBC 24
Cartledge Creek	193	176	
Cobb Memorial	148	108	
Cordova	149	117	
Crestview	23	20	

Ellerbe First	297	227
Faith	174	138
Gibson	40	38
Hamlet First	152	133
Heritage	No Report	
Hoffman	No Report	
Laurel Hill	79	62
Laurinburg East	65	50
Laurinburg First	165	128
Laurinburg North	48	36
Laurinburg South	85	56
Marston	106	85
McDonald	81	66
Midway	52	44
Mount Calvary	?	42
Mount Olive	63	51
New Hope	47	44
Norman	48	36
Oak Ridge	12	10
Pee Dee	No Report	
Pine Grove	86	72
Pleasant Grove	121	118
Pleasant Hill	49	40
Roberdel	277	159
Rockingham First	152	125
Saron	No Report	
Second Baptist	179	144
Skyway	No Report	
Spring Hill	No Report	
Stewartsville	198	170
TOTALS	3,250	2,637

The Biblical Recorder

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Balance Sheet

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., of North Carolina
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

CASH IN BANK		
Southern National Bank - Regular		$ 7,968.65
Southern National Bank - Reserve		25,649.23
Southern National Bank - Designated		6,800.54
Southern National Bank - Camp Fund		3,330.08
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion		2,190.09
Southern National Bank - Ministerial Emergency		5,216.79
Southern National Bank - Tent Repair		1,508.54
Southern National Bank - Special Account		3,425.90
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings		20,471.76
Southern National Bank - L. Wilson Scholarship (WMU)		1,610.18
Scotland County Bank - Men/Boys Rally		3,686.90
Scotland County Bank - Building Fund		11,755.45
Scotland County Bank - Special Missions		3,202.52
Notes Receivable (Carolina Loans, Laurinburg)		19,389.62
TOTAL		116,206.25
REVENUE FROM CHURCHES		
Bethel	$ 220.00	
Beverly Hills	7,036.36	
Calvary	5,807.18	
Cobb Memorial	1,180.42	

Cordova	3,600.00
Crestview	2,575.00
Cartledge Creek	3,271.26
Ellerbe First	4,106.75
Faith	1,816.62
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	7,498.21
Heritage	40.06
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	2,686.19
Laurinburg East	271.38
Laurinburg First	5,340.00
Laurinburg North	541.71
Laurinburg South	1,482.48
Marston	1,050.00
McDonald	1,599.96
Midway	960.00
Mt. Calvary	.00
Mt. Olive	2,499.96
New Hope	.00
Norman	180.00
Oak Ridge	486.93
Pee Dee	2,122.19
Pine Grove	6,881.00
Pleasant Grove	3,706.00
Pleasant Hill	800.00
Roberdel	4,564.45
Rockingham First	8,896.52
Saron	480.00
Second Baptist	3,735.98
Skyway	150.00
Spring Hill	1,887.66
Stewartsville	8,540.26
TOTAL	$96,465.13

Income From Churches	$96,465.13
Other Income	+ 2,505.57
Sub-total	98,970.70
Less Expenditures	- 95,925.11
Sub-total	3,045.59
Balance Brought Forward From Previous Year	4,923.06
Ending Balance September 30, 1992 in regular Checking Account	7,968.65

EXPENSES

Mission Trip	$ 500.00
Race Ministry	2,000.00
Prison Chaplaincy	4,375.00

Retirement Center	1,637.71
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,150.00
Richmond Christian Family Life Center	1,000.00
Fair Ministry	1,083.05
Migrant Ministry	2,121.00
Scotland Prison Chaplaincy	600.00
Sunday School & VBS	1,559.31
Brotherhood & RAs	141.83
WMU	2,287.98
Evangelism	725.96
Discipleship Training	473.11
Audio-visuals	390.37
Youth	85.50
Pastoral Ministries	1,036.00
Miscellaneous	217.22
DOM Salary	9,614.00
Housing & Utilities	5,261.76
Retirement	1,546.68
Social Security Offset	1,200.00
Health Insurance	1,200.00
Life Insurance & Disability	268.00
Travel Reimbursements	2,043.12
Convention	50.00
Administrative Assistant Salary	13,822.65
Retirement	750.00
Insurance & Disability	1,716.50
Travel Reimbursement	751.00
Secretary Salary	3,354.00
Associational Treasurer	75.00
Social Security (Office)	1,313.78
Office Supplies	6,185.45
Annual Audit	400.00
Printing	531.50
Janitorial Supplies	34.84
Annual Meeting	600.00
Insurance for Office	51.00
Maintenance & Operation	2,300.29
Building Fund	1,400.00
Non-Budgeted Items	
Transferred Into Regular Savings	19,500.00
Legal Fees/Taxes On Property	71.50
Designated	400.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES Regular Checking	95,925.11

Designated Checking Account	
Balance October 1, 1991	9,661.95
Income	58,258.60
Sub-total	67,920.55
Less Expenditures	- 42,271.32
Ending Balance September 30, 1992	25,649.23

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING	
Men/Boys Rally	$12,077.12
Camp	2,467.69
World Hunger	190.36
Woman's Day of Prayer	111.21
Linda Wilson Scholarship	1,909.18
Office Improvement/Repairs	961.04
Retirement Center	116.12
Insurance for Office	795.00
Printing	959.50
Mission Expansion	183.00
Fair Ministry	102.36
Christmas Gift	184.00
Clerk	191.00
Computer & Copier	8,625.11
CGA (Baptist State Conv.)	5,629.00
Sr. Adult Ministry	1,203.70
Imperial Food Clients	1,154.12
Brotherhood Project	1,225.00
DOM Search Committee Expense	2,620.81
Prison Ministry	66.00
Ministerial Scholarship	1,500.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$42,271.32

Potter's House Expenditures and Income

Beginning Balance on October 1, 1991	$ 2,270.79
Sales & Contribution Income	23,087.42
Sub-total	25,358.21
Less Expenditures	21,597.20
Ending Balance on September 30, 1992	3,761.01

EXPENSES	
Salaries	$ 8,826.00
Social Security	668.38
Utilities & Telephone	1,604.50
Rent	3,350.00
Repairs	719.77
Sales Tax	1,341.47
Mileage	414.95

Miscellaneous/Supplies	617.85	
Insurance	351.00	
Volunteer Banquet	178.28	
Loan Reimbursement to Association	3,500.00	
Equipment	25.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES	21,597.20	
Cash on Hand September 30, 1992:		
Regular Checking		$ 7,968.65
Designated Checking		25,649.23
TOTAL		$33,617.88

Nominating Committee Report

*Sunday School Director	Doug Kennedy
*Discipleship Training Director	Billy Dennis
*W.M.U. Director	Dot Bell
*Brotherhood Director	Bob Page
*Music Director	
*Clerk	Lanell Moree
*Treasurer	Wilbur Sullivan
*Association Missions Development Director	John Brady
Homes for Aging	Bill Dennis, Jr.
Children's Home Representative	Eugene Smith
Baptist Hospital Representative	James Williams
Christian Higher Education Representative	Carl Bennett
Annuity Board Representative	Ben Broadway, Sr.
NC Baptist Foundation Representative	Jesse Spencer
Biblical Recorder Representative	Scott Turner, Jr.
Stewardship Representative	Brooks Baines
Christian Life Commission	Alex Willoughby
V.B.S. Director	Terri Webb
Sr. Adult Coordinator	Flora Ussery
Seminary Extension	Jerry Turner
Pastoral Ministries	Lewis McLean
Campus Ministry	John Johnson

*These were elected at the April 1992 Executive Board

Historical Events

CALVARY: Church voted to connect its auditorium and educational building 20 feet onto auditorium.

ELLERBE FIRST: Began an After-School Children's Ministry August 1992.

LAURINBURG FIRST: Began budgeting mission funds through the Cooperative Baptit Fellowship; Youth Mission trip to New York during the summer; revival attendance averaged over 200.

NEW HOPE: New sign constructed.

OAK RIDGE: Extensive remodeling of interior and exterior of Church Building.

PINE GROVE: Finished remodeling of sanctuary.
PLEASANT GROVE: New Fellowship Building.
ROBERDEL: Dennis McDonald ordained as pastor.
ROCKINGHAM FIRST: Built a garage to house the two church buses.
SECOND BAPTIST: Children's Bible Drill begun, three State Winners; youth went on Inner-City mission in Baltimore, Maryland.
SPRING HILL: Began construction; four Sunday School rooms; enlarged Fellowship room and dedicated 15-passenger van.
STEWARTSVILLE: Purchased organ; ordained Carroll Anthony to preach.

Ordained Ministers

Calvary . . . . . David Creech, 711 Spring St., Hamlet 28345; 582-5609
Cordova . . . . . Douglas Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova 28338; 895-6184
Earl Henry, 131 Chance Dr., Rockingham 28379; 895-3596
Faith . . . . . Howard Walters, 1321 Ann St., Rockingham 28379; 895-5753
Hamlet First . . . . . Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet 28345; 582-2918
Laurinburg South . . . Glenn Locklear, Rt. 4 Box 111, Laurinburg 28352; 276-6616
James Earl Jones, Rt. 3 Box 983, Fairmont 28340; 628-6661
McDonald . . . . . J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker St., Rockingham 28379; 997-5479
Pine Grove . . . . . Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper St., Rockingham 28379; 895-6902
Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4 Box 137, Rockingham 28379; 895-5662
Roberdel . . . . Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379; 997-2032
Rockingham First . . . . . Carl Lewis, Box 2144, Rockingham 28379; 895-3288
Second Baptist . . . . . Daryl Wrape, Rt. 1 Box 513, Hamlet 28345; 582-5664
Ralph Brunson, 203 Park St., Hamlet 28345; 582-2662
Spring Hill . . . . . William R. Faw, 23060 Livy's Ln., Wagram 28396; 369-4709
Stewartsville . . . . . Herman Barnes, 632 Stratford Dr., Laurinburg 28352

Historical Table

1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordoza Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1994 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1992 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

15 - Other Additions(by letter, statement,etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	70	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
BETHEL	RICHMOND	4	0	192	12	50000	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	12888	344	304	707
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	3	3	475	133	1000000	46080	325	49	0	38	46	20	197670	33881	6871	57166
CALVARY	RICHMOND	27	17	482	85	1000000	65000	232	110	74	54	66	80	148981	15615	5717	25178
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	22	17	269	50	400000	0	239	193	71	52	72	55	94050	8262	2773	17886
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	14	14	248	50	536000	1000	145	148	0	26	59	31	60260	5611	1216	8118
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	6	6	351	115	949810	0	259	149	9	28	42	18	146429	17000	3600	30083
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	5	3	128	0	147000	9900	124	23	0	43	40	42	70940	3517	2301	7512
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	13	7	472	32	1155281	1575	377	297	111	105	134	72	180368	12871	2914	33992
FAITH	RICHMOND	3	12	211	48	741500	0	200	174	0	65	55	28	103718	7266	1816	13601
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	5	4	105	13	322000	0	42	47	0	14	28	0	32691	440	445	2140
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	4	10	784	125	2349450	10862	468	152	390	82	161	62	269338	8540	7450	31873
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	2	0	164	20	500000	1094	23	0	0	27	7	0	38877	0	0	818
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	58	2	115000	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	7322	0	50	50
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	13	6	257	0	587327	0	233	79	0	71	22	0	101672	9217	2765	19181
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	2	0	112	74	315000	7500	94	143	0	21	9	10	36899	0	406	5379
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	4	11	729	0	2200000	0	505	165	142	138	144	29	380073	26457	5340	83751
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	0	8	140	17	378770	22380	52	53	0	16	30	16	31092	500	500	1984
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	14	5	78	16	188000	0	74	52	0	25	10	0	21902	860	1289	2522
MARSTON	RICHMOND	15	4	58	16	195000	0	59	85	0	26	50	26	39186	1650	1050	3411
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	3	4	242	20	400000	0	123	81	0	26	70	24	90482	14704	1600	25352
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	0	2	74	15	125000	0	60	40	0	28	0	0	22268	840	960	3186
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	9	13	68	10	100000	0	47	45	0	0	18	0	16428	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	7	3	274	25	670000	0	108	63	0	17	50	7	81050	4000	2500	9637
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	0	0	45	10	200000	0	37	30	0	20	0	0	11890	0	0	504
NORMAN	RICHMOND	1	0	37	0	100000	6000	25	0	0	12	0	0	6965	0	180	180
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	0	1	80	13	100000	0	32	10	0	7	0	0	17226	1065	479	2383
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	8	6	230	26	600000	0	69	0	0	28	15	22	50197	3011	2007	5341
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	7	2	525	62	1250000	176000	286	86	57	81	64	26	164669	13715	6881	24366
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	4	0	244	34	500000	34446	134	125	0	0	43	0	107277	8617	3628	14505
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	6	0	114	34	200000	0	85	49	0	44	0	0	38221	315	800	5866
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	5	25	585	85	1566000	189000	421	277	522	89	83	38	195412	8084	4850	20079
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	19	12	929	82	2625500	125256	629	138	121	243	173	31	448089	66316	8897	93197
SARON	RICHMOND	0	1	52	13	150000	0	49	0	0	13	12	0	29170	2288	480	4586
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	15	12	536	86	1700000	219470	422	149	179	132	104	49	194486	21355	3736	32838
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	1	1	115	9	375000	0	37	0	0	1	6	0	18510	0	200	420
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	0	7	197	10	421700	0	148	0	54	10	21	15	82384	6188	1856	10297
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	32	9	574	70	705000	0	550	195	94	147	185	114	242330	23738	8558	40363
TOTALS		273	225	10234	1412	24918338	915563	6754	3207	1824	1731	1819	815	3791410	326267	94419	638452

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

Medium City	Large City
5-Downtown	8-Downtown
6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1927	1	5	Y	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	59	133	192
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	Y	1992	1959	6	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	21	380	95	475
CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1978	1955	4	5	Y	0	4	0	5	9	9	0	27	17	7	372	110	482
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1974	1	5	Y	0	0	4	3	4	11	0	22	17	7	211	58	269
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1906	4	5	Y	0	0	1	4	0	8	1	14	14	5	233	15	248
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	Y	1988	1896	2	5	Y	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	6	6	14	272	79	351
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	Y	1975	1968	1	5	Y	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	3	0	118	10	128
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1911	3	5	Y	0	2	6	1	2	2	0	13	7	16	360	112	472
FAITH	RICHMOND	Y	1977	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	4	211	0	211
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	Y	1991	1886	3	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	4	1	62	43	105
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1992	1878	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	10	42	599	185	784
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1919	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	134	30	164
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	Y	1985	1908	2		N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	41	58
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1975	1954	3	5	Y	0	1	0	6	3	3	0	13	6	3	247	10	257
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1911	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	107	5	112
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1878	5	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	11	33	477	252	729
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	Y	1992	1957	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	76	64	140
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	Y	1991	1963	6	5	N	0	0	2	6	2	4	0	14	5	6	78	0	78
MARSTON	RICHMOND	Y	1989	1939	1	5	Y	0	0	1	10	1	3	0	15	4	3	58	0	58
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	4	8	204	38	242
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	Y	1976	1919	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	72	2	74
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1981	1943	1	5	N	0	0	3	1	4	1	0	9	13	1	20	48	68
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	Y	1987	1930	7	5	Y	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	7	3	10	223	51	274
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	Y	1988	1933	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	45
NORMAN	RICHMOND	N	0000	1956	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	29	8	37
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	20	80
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1918	6	5	Y	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	8	6	6	140	90	230
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	N		1952	7	5	Y	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	7	2	17	506	19	525
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1882	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	9	204	40	244
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	Y	1980	1964	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	0	9	110	4	114
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	Y	1983	1887	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	25	17	520	65	585
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1976	1879	8	5	Y	0	0	7	3	5	4	0	19	12	36	553	376	929
SARON	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1826	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	1	52
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1939	4	5	Y	0	0	4	4	1	6	0	15	12	29	411	125	536
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	Y	1985	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	15	115
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1991	1813	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	125	72	197
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	Y	1983	1967	7	5	Y	0	6	3	12	7	4	0	32	9	21	434	140	574
TOTALS								1	16	46	64	62	76	8	273	225	353	7868	2366	10234

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	27	13	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	27	34	25	33	53	75	49	7	0	0	18	4	0	0	325	99	49	0	0
CALVARY	6	31	22	28	6	21	68	30	12	0	0	4	4	0	0	232	104	110	20	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	35	30	11	0	50	27	22	2	28	0	7	4	0	23	239	158	193	0	1
COBB MEMORIAL	0	22	31	14	2	6	31	36	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	145	79	148	0	0
CORDOVA	0	30	25	45	14	14	77	32	3	0	0	14	5	0	0	259	139	149	0	0
CRESTVIEW	4	10	12	8	4	22	36	20	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	124	62	23	0	2
ELLERBE FIRST	0	43	48	38	20	83	72	37	12	0	0	17	7	0	0	377	187	297	103	20
FAITH	11	15	32	12	15	49	45	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	200	111	174	0	0
GIBSON	0	3	8	3	1	3	11	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	42	24	47	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	3	25	20	26	10	19	122	155	42	0	0	4	5	37	0	468	228	152	96	11
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	7	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	16	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	28	16	26	9	32	52	57	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	233	99	79	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	7	6	10	8	7	21	30	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	94	56	143	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	34	43	43	0	86	150	121	19	0	0	0	6	3	0	505	203	165	0	1
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	3	5	8	0	14	17	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	52	30	53	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	9	8	19	3	9	13	7	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	74	45	52	0	0
MARSTON	5	5	11	19	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	59	50	85	0	0
MCDONALD	0	5	11	21	5	10	20	41	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	123	79	81	0	0
MIDWAY	0	6	5	6	4	3	11	14	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	60	36	40	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	4	8	1	4	5	15	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	47	50	45	0	0
MT. OLIVE	7	7	1	8	0	11	45	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	108	70	63	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	4	6	4	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	25	30	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	4	2	1	2	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	2	2	0	0	1	10	8	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	32	12	10	0	0
PEE DEE	0	10	8	3	2	4	22	12	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	69	68	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	0	22	29	39	12	40	58	43	10	12	0	16	5	0	0	286	179	86	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	10	9	11	17	31	0	18	33	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	134	87	125	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	2	1	14	13	4	6	19	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	85	45	49	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	45	78	39	18	21	103	27	10	34	0	27	19	0	0	421	205	277	0	13
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	58	52	56	12	82	205	142	0	0	0	10	7	0	5	629	225	138	0	0
SARON	0	4	5	7	4	5	11	9	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	49	29	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	37	64	50	45	70	59	75	10	0	0	10	2	0	0	422	171	149	0	1
SKYWAY	0	0	5	5	0	4	13	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	18	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	4	6	15	20	0	15	35	35	3	0	0	10	5	0	0	148	46	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	45	116	64	15	72	117	30	15	0	0	8	3	0	65	550	270	195	0	0
TOTALS	52	594	795	690	294	828	1637	1159	172	74	0	162	164	40	93	6754	3344	3207	219	59

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	6	12	19	7	4	0	1	23	0	0	2	0	74	35
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	25	6	25	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	60
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	12	25	34	0	2	8	15	0	0	0	15	0	111	52
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	7	0	30	70	7	0	76	0	2	14	184	0	390	16
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	12	8	24	94	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	88
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	5	9	21	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	35
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	45	78	39	240	19	5	0	13	8	17	58	0	522	100
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	5	12	28	35	3	2	0	7	14	12	3	0	121	63
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	6	19	18	45	2	12	0	19	0	45	13	0	179	46
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	18	13	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	22
STEWARTSVILLE	15	25	26	8	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	94	85
TOTALS	113	231	261	571	52	47	92	70	24	88	275	0	1824	610

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	25	0	9	0	4	0	38	10
CALVARY	0	0	5	15	22	0	8	0	4	0	54	27
CARTLEDGE CREEK	12	6	6	0	22	0	2	0	4	0	52	15
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	1	3	0	26	12
CORDOVA	0	0	0	2	19	0	4	0	3	0	28	15
CRESTVIEW	0	0	10	4	18	0	6	2	3	0	43	15
ELLERBE FIRST	14	12	14	18	32	0	8	0	7	0	105	70
FAITH	10	5	6	12	28	0	0	0	4	0	65	25
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	14	8
HAMLET FIRST	10	12	10	0	26	15	0	0	9	0	82	70
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	3	10	27	2
HOFFMAN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
LAUREL HILL	5	4	0	30	29	0	0	0	3	0	71	50
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	14
LAURINBURG FIRST	14	12	13	18	32	12	22	0	15	0	138	128
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	1	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
LAURINBURG SOUTH	4	2	3	1	8	0	3	1	3	0	25	12
MARSTON	0	0	6	12	0	0	8	0	0	0	26	10
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	5	0	26	8
MIDWAY	0	0	0	3	16	0	5	0	4	0	28	10
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	2	0	20	0
NORMAN	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	3	0	0	12	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	6
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	4	0	28	15
PINE GROVE	2	3	9	12	32	0	17	1	5	0	81	58
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	3	7	18	0	7	6	3	0	44	20
ROBERDEL	10	15	15	0	0	37	4	0	8	0	89	70
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	23	30	28	35	52	54	0	0	21	0	243	212
SARON	2	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	13	6
SECOND BAPTIST	11	20	20	18	44	0	8	0	11	0	132	87
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	9
STEWARTSVILLE	15	14	15	42	37	0	7	5	12	0	147	77
TOTALS	132	137	169	236	615	118	143	19	152	10	1731	1085

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	18	13	0	0	12	3	0	46
CALVARY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	13	14	8	0	26	5	0	66
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	4	12	26	6	0	72
COBB MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	17	12	6	0	18	6	0	59
CORDOVA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	11	0	0	15	7	0	42
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	8	0	0	25	1	0	40
ELLERBE FIRST	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	25	15	15	45	18	0	134
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	6	0	30	4	0	55
GIBSON	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	2	0	4	12	1	0	28
HAMLET FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	18	9	10	15	99	10	0	161
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	15	2	0	22
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	15	5	25	80	7	0	144
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	11	0	12	4	0	30
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
MARSTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	14	0	17	5	0	50
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	17	16	0	32	1	0	70
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	0	18
MT. OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	7	0	25	7	0	50
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	15
PINE GROVE	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	3	12	6	0	42	1	0	64
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	11	14	4	0	43
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	15	10	20	25	3	0	83
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	2	2	0	0	6	0	10	18	46	0	0	99	10	0	173
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	13	10	10	47	13	0	104
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
STEWARTSVILLE	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	25	25	50	23	54	8	0	185
TOTALS	25	25	16	11	42	2	121	234	278	178	155	846	138	10	1819

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
CALVARY	6	6	15	9	0	32	12	0	0	80
CARTLEDGE CREEK	2	4	0	0	7	15	7	10	10	55
COBB MEMORIAL	2	10	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	31
CORDOVA	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CRESTVIEW	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	42
ELLERBE FIRST	6	12	8	5	10	12	15	4	0	72
FAITH	6	6	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	28
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	9	9	0	0	0	43	1	0	0	62
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	29
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	16
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	5	6	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	26
MCDONALD	0	6	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	7
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	22
PINE GROVE	3	8	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	26
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	3	4	4	3	0	16	0	5	3	38
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	4	8	7	0	0	30	0	0	0	49
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	15
STEWARTSVILLE	6	8	12	23	0	39	18	8	0	114
TOTALS	74	125	89	57	20	334	57	46	13	815

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BETHEL	12829	59	12888	0	12888	0	13064	0	0	1183	1828	16075
BEVERLY HILLS	170895	23775	194670	3000	197670	7000	42311	0	26442	4816	17553	91122
CALVARY	144365	4616	148981	0	148981	140000	68036	37400	84905	5690	16454	212485
CARTLEDGE CREEK	81896	10829	92725	1325	94050	0	32675	0	0	3901	25099	61675
COBB MEMORIAL	58604	1471	60075	185	60260	0	21055	0	2167	2616	26261	52099
CORDOVA	134308	9853	144161	2268	146429	0	35071	0	0	5470	47826	88367
CRESTVIEW	64000	6700	70700	240	70940	0	26500	0	19700	2400	9165	57765
ELLERBE FIRST	137158	42232	179390	978	180368	0	41551	0	3780	8518	25992	79841
FAITH	98200	5518	103718	0	103718	0	31400	0	0	4412	21842	57654
GIBSON	26942	4930	31872	819	32691	0	6000	0	0	1318	20407	27725
HAMLET FIRST	216129	50514	266643	2695	269338	0	57087	0	51730	7390	89638	205845
HERITAGE	31435	7442	38877	0	38877	0	19965	0	12642	384	4692	37683
HOFFMAN	6619	321	6940	382	7322	0	4200	0	0	88	3857	8145
LAUREL HILL	95609	6063	101672	0	101672	0	29971	0	0	2321	36176	68468
LAURINBURG EAST	34760	2139	36899	0	36899	7500	17011	9814	7500	1212	15831	51368
LAURINBURG FIRST	281079	84797	365876	14197	380073	0	126376	0	2500	10882	68353	208111
LAURINBURG NORTH	29053	2039	31092	0	31092	0	13000	0	6967	1350	8450	29767
LAURINBURG SOUTH	20244	408	20652	1250	21902	0	6795	0	0	579	10948	18322
MARSTON	37252	0	37252	1934	39186	0	8952	0	0	3426	18522	30900
MCDONALD	72898	12502	85400	5082	90482	0	27122	0	0	6254	30096	63472
MIDWAY	20768	1500	22268	0	22268	0	10550	0	0	1200	4500	16250
MT. CALVARY	16428	0	16428	0	16428	0	7800	0	0	222	2556	10578
MT. OLIVE	73750	6300	80050	1000	81050	0	34317	0	0	4227	25351	63895
NEW HOPE	11540	350	11890	0	11890	0	5200	0	0	221	4790	10211
NORMAN	6615	350	6965	0	6965	0	2515	0	1000	249	1625	5389
OAK RIDGE	15939	761	16700	526	17226	0	6930	0	0	181	22923	30034
PEE DEE	50197	0	50197	0	50197	0	14300	0	12480	592	5952	33324
PINE GROVE	136513	26956	163469	1200	164669	155000	52658	155000	18808	5977	48405	280848
PLEASANT GROVE	60483	42294	102777	4500	107277	35000	14554	142450	1585	6739	36967	202295
PLEASANT HILL	35462	378	35840	2381	38221	0	16021	0	6718	486	7945	31170
ROBERDEL	160496	29816	190312	5100	195412	13000	66176	19905	31543	8254	22173	148051
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	384770	63319	448089	0	448089	37000	194561	7190	36136	17283	77939	333109
SARON	25592	3578	29170	0	29170	0	15769	0	0	877	3114	19760
SECOND BAPTIST	156434	37162	193596	890	194486	0	80464	0	39337	5530	78261	203592
SKYWAY	13490	220	13710	4800	18510	0	7795	0	0	230	4113	12138
SPRING HILL	61877	18477	80354	2030	82384	0	27307	15000	0	2649	36691	81647
STEWARTSVILLE	211618	27166	238784	3546	242330	0	49796	0	0	3608	44121	97525
TOTALS	3196247	534835	3731082	60328	3791410	394500	1234855	386759	365940	132735	926416	3046705

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BETHEL	0	0	0	344	304	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	363	707
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	33881	6871	0	4497	11892	0	25	0	0	0	23285	57166
CALVARY	0	0	0	15615	5717	0	909	1482	0	0	0	0	1455	9563	25178
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	8262	2773	35	840	2157	0	0	0	0	3819	9624	17886
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5611	1216	0	320	971	0	0	0	0	0	2507	8118
CORDOVA	0	0	0	17000	3600	1140	2157	5379	0	670	100	37	0	13083	30083
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	3517	2301	20	85	1507	0	0	0	82	0	3995	7512
ELLERBE FIRST	3700	4210	7910	12871	2914	346	851	4442	0	929	263	0	3466	13211	33992
FAITH	0	0	0	7266	1816	0	113	3325	800	156	0	0	125	6335	13601
GIBSON	0	0	0	440	445	181	388	299	0	115	96	65	111	1700	2140
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	8540	7450	1940	3772	5050	0	532	235	0	4354	23333	31873
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	501	0	0	0	0	0	818	818
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	9217	2765	0	2426	3773	0	500	0	0	500	9964	19181
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	406	0	755	1295	0	0	0	0	2923	5379	5379
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	26457	5340	1359	14080	7329	2780	2265	900	900	22341	57294	83751
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	500	500	0	729	222	0	0	0	0	33	1484	1984
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	860	1289	0	77	55	0	0	0	0	241	1662	2522
MARSTON	0	0	0	1650	1050	0	550	161	0	0	0	0	0	1761	3411
MCDONALD	0	0	0	14704	1600	1060	1191	2360	0	25	0	0	4412	10648	25352
MIDWAY	0	0	0	840	960	200	146	434	150	150	200	106	0	2346	3186
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	4000	2500	500	1000	1362	0	275	0	0	0	5637	9637
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	450	504	504
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	1065	479	65	108	137	0	120	60	73	276	1318	2383
PEE DEE	0	0	0	3011	2007	0	139	184	0	0	0	0	0	2330	5341
PINE GROVE	0	0	0	13715	6881	466	1104	2200	0	0	0	0	0	10651	24366
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	8617	3628	452	692	1116	0	0	0	0	0	5888	14505
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	315	800	100	220	230	0	905	227	200	2869	5551	5866
ROBERDEL	114	0	114	8084	4850	0	1825	5206	0	0	0	0	0	11881	20079
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	2140	2140	66316	8897	667	2714	9249	200	600	0	120	2294	24741	93197
SARON	0	0	0	2288	480	115	265	1263	0	175	0	0	0	2298	4586
SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	21355	3736	1368	2004	3061	0	906	0	0	408	11483	32838
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	420	420
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	6188	1856	475	670	908	0	0	0	0	200	4109	10297
STEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	23738	8558	0	1385	3547	0	0	0	0	3135	16625	40363
TOTALS	3814	6350	10164	326267	94419	10489	46329	81430	3930	8348	2081	1583	53412	302021	638452

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1992

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend.
41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions
43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together
45 Single Adult Day
46 Auto Data Processing
47 Baptist Men's Day
48 Pastor Other Employ.
49 Community Ministries
50 History Committee
51 Library use Computer
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
BETHEL	0	0	12	6.00	4.00	0	50000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	25	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	0	12	133	16.00	4.00	125000	1000000	46080	1	Y	0	0	0	8	11892	4497	0	N	10	0	140	100	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	2	0	85	10.00	5.00	0	1000000	65000	5	Y	0	0	0	39	1482	909	2	N	16	0	170	80	4	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	10	1	50	14.00	3.00	0	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	29	2000	840	0	N	12	0	200	0	5	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	
COBB MEMORIAL	5	3	50	7.00	3.00	85000	536000	1000	1	Y	0	0	0	30	971	320	0	N	15	0	105	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CORDOVA	0	4	115	13.85	2.70	0	949810	0	4	Y	0	0	0	25	5379	2157	0	N	38	0	181	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	4.00	4.00	0	147000	9900	5	Y	0	0	0	14	1000	85	0	N	0	0	70	40	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ELLERBE FIRST	3	0	32	10.00	3.10	93664	1155281	1575	2	Y	0	1	0	30	3793	851	0	N	14	1	185	65	20	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
FAITH	0	1	48	8.00	2.00	93500	741500	0	1	Y	0	0	0	29	3325	113	0	N	8	0	110	60	11	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
GIBSON	4	0	13	2.00	2.00	42000	322000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	299	388	0	N	2	0	37	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
HAMLET FIRST	1	8	125	4.00	3.50	95000	2349450	10862	1	Y	0	0	0	18	5050	3772	2	N	35	0	211	102	15	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HERITAGE	2	0	20	1.00	1.00	50000	500000	1094	4	Y	0	0	0	0	501	317	0	N	0	0	30	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOFFMAN	0	0	2	0.00	0.00	0	115000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	4	0	0	10.00	3.00	99118	587327	0	1	Y	0	0	0	11	3773	2426	0	N	55	1	160	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	74	3.00	2.00	75000	315000	7500	4	Y	0	0	0	11	1295	755	3	N	15	0	65	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAURINBURG FIRST	4	10	0	8.18	1.62	0	2200000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	40	7329	14080	0	B	0	0	280	62	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	12	17	5.00	5.00	40000	378770	22380	2	Y	0	0	0	7	222	729	0	N	0	0	46	38	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
LAURINBURG SOUTH	1	0	16	4.00	6.00	0	188000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	16	55	77	0	N	5	0	43	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MARSTON	6	0	16	6.50	4.50	0	195000	0	5	Y	0	0	0	16	160	550	0	N	0	0	95	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MCDONALD	1	0	20	20.00	2.00	85000	400000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2360	1191	0	N	3	0	60	30	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MIDWAY	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	0	125000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	434	146	0	N	7	0	50	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. CALVARY	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	100000	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	14	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. OLIVE	0	0	25	5.50	3.30	55000	670000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	1262	1000	1	N	15	0	100	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	0	200000	0	5	N	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	N	0	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	100000	6000	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	1	30	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	13	7.00	3.00	0	100000	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	137	108	0	N	2	0	18	13	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEE DEE	0	0	26	6.00	4.00	0	600000	0	1	N	0	0	0	9	184	139	0	N	2	0	56	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	1	1	62	10.00	5.00	75000	1250000	176000	4	Y	0	0	0	18	2200	1104	2	N	45	0	192	73	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	34	14.00	6.00	75000	500000	34446	5	Y	0	0	0	7	1116	692	0	N	0	0	88	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL	2	1	34	0.00	0.00	0	200000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	230	220	1	N	4	0	45	39	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	3	0	85	5.00	3.00	58000	1566000	189000	1	Y	0	0	0	36	5206	1825	0	R	0	0	240	75	1	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	2	9	82	17.95	2.49	0	2625500	125256	4	Y	0	2	5	23	9249	2714	0	R	25	1	217	35	0	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SARON	0	0	13	10.00	2.40	0	150000	0	1	N	0	0	1	3	1263	265	0	N	5	0	33	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SECOND BAPTIST	7	6	86	12.00	3.00	90000	1700000	219470	1	Y	0	0	0	56	3039	2004	0	R	92	0	154	76	15	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SKYWAY	0	0	9	0.00	0.00	75000	375000	0	1	Y	0	0	0	1	220	0	0	N	2	0	28	12	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING HILL	2	1	10	10.00	3.00	55000	421700	0	1	Y	0	0	0	5	908	670	1	N	0	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	1	70	11.00	4.00	0	705000	0	5	Y	0	1	0	59	3547	1385	1	N	53	1	288	200	33	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
TOTALS	60	70	1412			1366282	24918338	915563			0	4	6	557	79935	46329	13		483	5	3843	1424	114										

EDMONDS [illegible] LAWRENCEVILLE, VA
209 YA XL 257
03/24/97 48670 SELF
NATIONAL TROPICAL BOTANICAL CONSERVATION, INC